

BMJ Open

BMJ Open is committed to open peer review. As part of this commitment we make the peer review history of every article we publish publicly available.

When an article is published we post the peer reviewers' comments and the authors' responses online. We also post the versions of the paper that were used during peer review. These are the versions that the peer review comments apply to.

The versions of the paper that follow are the versions that were submitted during the peer review process. They are not the versions of record or the final published versions. They should not be cited or distributed as the published version of this manuscript.

BMJ Open is an open access journal and the full, final, typeset and author-corrected version of record of the manuscript is available on our site with no access controls, subscription charges or pay-per-view fees (<http://bmjopen.bmj.com>).

If you have any questions on BMJ Open's open peer review process please email info.bmjopen@bmj.com

BMJ Open

Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

Journal:	<i>BMJ Open</i>
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2017-016659
Article Type:	Research
Date Submitted by the Author:	01-Mar-2017
Complete List of Authors:	Rodríguez Prat, Andrea; Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Balaguer, Albert; School of Medicine and Health Sciences. Universitat internacional de catalunya Booth, Andrew; University of Sheffield, SchARR Monforte-Royo, Cristina; Nursing Department. School of Medicine and Health Sciences. Universitat internacional de catalunya
Primary Subject Heading:	Palliative care
Secondary Subject Heading:	Qualitative research
Keywords:	PALLIATIVE CARE, QUALITATIVE RESEARCH, MEDICAL ETHICS, ONCOLOGY

SCHOLARONE™
Manuscripts

1
2
3 **Title page**
4

5 **Title:** Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and
6 expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography
7

8
9 Andrea Rodríguez-Prat¹, Albert Balaguer², Andrew Booth³; Cristina Monforte-Royo⁴.
10

11 **Affiliations:**
12

13 **1. Andrea Rodríguez-Prat (ARP)**, Faculty of Humanities, Universitat Internacional de
14 Catalunya. Barcelona. Spain. arodriguezp@uic.es

15 **2. Albert Balaguer (ABa)**, School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Universitat Internacional
16 de Catalunya, Barcelona, Spain. abalaguer@uic.es
17

18 **3. Andrew Booth (ABo)**, School of Health and Related Research (ScHARR), University of
19 Sheffield, Sheffield, United Kingdom. a.booth@sheffield.ac.uk
20

21 **4. Cristina Monforte-Royo (CMR)**, Nursing Department, School of Medicine and Health
22 Sciences, Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Barcelona, Spain. cmonforte@uic.es
23
24

25
26 **Corresponding Author:** Cristina Monforte-Royo
27 Nursing Department, School of Medicine and Health Sciences.
28 Josep Trueta s/n, 08195 Sant Cugat del Vallès, Barcelona. Spain.
29 Phone: +34 935042000
30 e-mail: cmonforte@uic.es
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Abstract

Objectives: Patients with advanced disease sometimes express a wish to hasten death (WTHD). In 2012 we published a systematic review and meta-ethnography of qualitative studies examining the experience and meaning of this phenomenon. Since then, new studies eligible for inclusion have been reported, including in Europe, a region not previously featured, and specifically in countries with different legal frameworks for euthanasia and assisted suicide. The aim of the present study was to update our previous review by including new research and to conduct a new analysis of available data on this topic.

Setting: Eligible studies originated from Australia, Canada, China, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland, Thailand, and USA.

Participants: Studies of patients with life-threatening conditions that had expressed the WTHD.

Design: The search strategy combined subject terms with free-text searching of PubMed MEDLINE, Web of Science, CINAHL and PsycInfo. The qualitative synthesis followed the methodology described by Noblit and Hare, using the “adding to and revising the original” model for updating a meta-ethnography, proposed by France et al. Quality assessment was done using the Critical Appraisal Skills Programme checklist.

Results: 14 studies involving 255 participants with life-threatening illnesses were identified. Five themes emerged from the analysis: suffering (overarching theme), reasons for and meanings and functions of the WTHD, and the experience of a timeline towards dying and death. In the context of advanced disease, the WTHD emerges as a reaction to physical, psychological, social and existential suffering, all of which impacts on the patient’s sense of self, of dignity and meaning in life.

Conclusions: The WTHD can hold different meanings for each individual; serving functions other than to communicate a genuine wish to die. Understanding the reasons for, and meanings and functions of, the WTHD is crucial for drawing up and implementing care plans to meet the needs of individual patients.

Strengths and limitations of this study

- This updated review and synthesis of the published literature on the WTHD has brought a more detailed understanding of the phenomenon.
- Fourteen studies were identified, including 255 participants.
- Included studies originate from Australia, Canada, China, Germany, Switzerland, Thailand, The Netherlands and the USA.
- The study exemplifies a new approach to the updating of syntheses of qualitative research.
- The research objectives of some studies only touched indirectly upon the phenomenon.
- Not having access to the original interviews limits the available data.

Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

INTRODUCTION

Few issues in modern society generate as much controversy as euthanasia, and assisted suicide (EAS) among people facing an advanced illness. Across the world, opinions, and attitudes towards this issue differ widely. Debate, however, often centres around the implications for society or the existing legal framework. What is often overlooked is the common thread that links all those persons who contemplate ending their life: the desire to die or to hasten their death. Why do some patients with advanced disease wish to hasten their death? What meaning does this wish hold for them? What is the experience of a person who feels such a wish? To what extent do commonalities exist among those who come to feel this wish?

Although the desire to die has traditionally been seen to result from physical suffering, research suggests that this explanation is reductionist (1), and that such a wish must be understood in the context of patient experience. Thus, while cross-sectional studies offer valuable information about what may trigger a wish to hasten death (WTHD), the fluctuating, ambivalent, subjective, and complex nature of such wishes requires a more detailed examination of patients' experiences.

Several qualitative studies have explored the WTHD in patients with advanced disease highlighting the important role played by psychosocial, and existential/spiritual factors, alongside physical symptoms (2,3). Thus, factors such as loss of self, loss of the sense of dignity, loss of autonomy, fear about the future, fear of suffering, and fear of being a burden to others are reported among the main triggers of a WTHD.

1
2
3 Interpretative analysis of the WTHD suggests that, in addition to these potential
4 motivations, attention must focus on the meanings, functions, and intentions that
5 underlie the expression of a WTHD. Thus, if we are to understand what patients
6 actually mean when they say that they 'no longer wish to live in this way' we must
7 explore their personal history, attitudes, beliefs, and thoughts. Furthermore, it is
8 important not to confuse, for example, a wish to die in someone who is not considering
9 actually hastening his/her death with a will to die in someone who takes action towards
10 dying (4).
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20

21 In 2012 our group published a systematic review, and interpretative synthesis (5)
22 of then-published qualitative studies of the WTHD in seeking to understand the
23 experience of patients with serious or incurable illness who expressed such a wish. The
24 synthesis included studies conducted in Canada (1,6), Australia (2), China (7), and the
25 USA (8). At that time, however, no such studies were identified from European
26 countries.
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

36 Five years on, the subsequent publication of qualitative studies of the WTHD,
37 among similar patient groups, and in different contexts to those featured in our earlier
38 synthesis, justifies the need for an updated systematic review. In addition, the
39 possibility of including studies from European countries in which EAS have been
40 decriminalised (4,9–11) enables us to explore the extent to which different legal
41 contexts influence the expression of a WTHD. The aim of the present study was
42 therefore to provide an updated review of knowledge regarding the WTHD in patients
43 with advanced disease or life-threatening illness, taking into account possible contextual
44 differences.
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

METHODS

This systematic review, and interpretative synthesis updates our previous synthesis (5) that included studies from 2001 to January 2010. In seeking to incorporate recent research within the synthesis, we extended our bibliographic search to cover the period from December 2000 to January 2016. The update employs Noblit and Hare's (12) meta-ethnography method, the aim of which is "to compare, re-interpret, and synthesise the findings (i.e. authors' concepts, and themes) of separate qualitative studies to arrive at an exhaustive description of the range, nature, and variety of patients' experiences" (13). This method was chosen given its widespread use in health-related research (14).

France et al. (15) propose various models for updating meta-ethnographies, using the analogy of house-building. This review applies the model they refer to as 'extending and renovating the original house' (i.e. adding to and revising an existing meta-ethnography). France et al. (15) outline potential advantages of using this model: the output forms a single coherent model or set of findings, rather than two, increasing its potential usefulness; it can lead to new conceptual insights; and it allows for innovation within the updated analysis/synthesis, while making efficient use of resources expended on the original meta-ethnography.

Data sources and search strategy

In seeking recent clinical evidence about the WTHD we revised our original search strategy to optimise the trade-off between sensitivity, and specificity (see Table-S1). Relevant MeSH, and free-text terms were identified, and combined. The strategy was run in PubMed, CINAHL, Web of Science, and PsycINFO with the terminology being adapted to each database.

1
2
3 A filter for qualitative studies was used in PubMed (16), CINAHL (17), and PsycINFO
4
5 (18). The qualitative PubMed filter was adapted to the specific language used by Web
6
7 of Science.
8
9

10 **Inclusion and exclusion criteria**

11
12 To be included, papers had to report primary qualitative studies (i.e. studies using
13
14 recognised methods of both qualitative data collection, and qualitative data analysis)
15
16 written in English, and focusing on the expression of the WTHD in patients with life-
17
18 threatening conditions. Paediatric populations were excluded, as were studies focusing
19
20 on older populations in the absence of advanced disease.
21
22
23

24
25 One researcher carried out the systematic literature search, which was verified
26
27 by another researcher. Screening involved selection of retrieved citations by title,
28
29 abstract, and full text. The entire sample was double-reviewed. Disagreements were
30
31 resolved by discussion within the research team. Figure 1 shows the PRISMA flowchart
32
33 for the selection of studies.
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

41 **Figure 1.** PRISMA flow diagram for study selection.
42

43 **Critical appraisal**

44
45 Included studies were assessed for methodological quality, and rigour using Critical
46
47 Appraisal Skills Programme (CASP) guidelines for qualitative studies (19) (Table-S2).
48
49
50 No studies were excluded from this review based on their quality.
51
52
53

54 **Data analysis and synthesis**

55
56 The synthesis followed the seven steps proposed by Noblit and Hare (12).
57
58
59
60

Supplementary Table-S3 juxtaposes the steps from the previous, and the updated meta-ethnography, and supplementary Table-S4 shows the comparison of yield between the original review, and the updated review. Atlas.ti 7 software was used to code, and memo significant statements to facilitate comparison of the themes, and categories obtained by each researcher.

RESULTS

Fourteen articles were included in the updated meta-ethnography [seven from the original synthesis (2001-January 2010) plus seven additional recent studies (2010-February 2016)] (Table 1). Of the seven new studies included, six were conducted in European settings (4,9–11,20,21), and one in Asia (22).

Three studies used grounded theory (1,6,20), with a further study using a modified approach (21). One was a mixed-method study (2), from which only the qualitative results were included in the present analysis. One study reported using a phenomenological approach (23), and three a combination of phenomenological, and hermeneutical methods (4,7,11). A hermeneutical-ethical approach was applied in one study (10). The design of one qualitative study was unclear (not specified) (22). Most studies used in-depth or semi-structured interviews to collect data, except for one that used narrative interviews (10). Sample sizes ranged from 2 to 35 participants, yielding a total sample of 255 patients (excluding the relatives interviewed in one study (24)). The majority of studies aimed to explore the WTHD as expressed by patients with advanced disease. Only two studies had the main objective of describing suffering (9,22).

Source paper	Country	Participants	Setting	Country's legislation on euthanasia and AS
Lavery et al. (1)	Canada	31 men; 1 woman with HIV/AIDS	HIV Ontario Observational Database	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Kelly et al. (2)	Australia	30 terminally ill cancer patients	Inpatient hospice unit and home PC service	
Coyle and Sculco	USA	7 terminally ill cancer	Pain and PC unit in an	

(23)		patients	urban cancer research centre	
Mak and Elwyn (7)	China	6 patients	26-bed hospice in China.	
Pearlman et al. (24)	USA	35 patients	Patient advocacy organizations that counsel persons interested in AS, hospices and grief counsellors	AS legal since 2009. At the time of the study, AS had yet to be decriminalised
Schroepfer (8)		18 terminally ill elders	2 PC programmes, 2 hospital outpatient clinics and 6 hospices	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Nissim et al. (6)	Canada	27 ambulatory cancer patients	Outpatient clinics at a large cancer centre	
Stiel et al. (20)	Germany	10 inpatients and 2 outpatients of PMD	PMD of 3 university hospitals	
Dees et al. (9)	The Netherlands	31 patients with different diagnoses	Support and Consultation on Euthanasia in The Netherlands network; hospice, hospital and nursing home	Euthanasia and AS legal since 2009
Ohnsorge et al. (10)	Switzerland	2 women with terminal cancer, and caregivers	PC hospice	AS legal since 1942
Ohnsorge et al. (11)		30 terminally ill cancer inpatients/outpatients, and their caregivers/relatives	Hospice, a PC ward in the oncology department of a general hospital & an ambulatory PC service	
Ohnsorge et al. (4)		30 terminally ill cancer inpatients/outpatients, and their caregivers/relatives	Hospice, a PC ward in the oncology department of a general hospital & an ambulatory PC service	
Nilmanat et al. (22)	Thailand	11 women & 4 men with terminal cancer and short life expectancy	Public health service for cancer treatment	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Pestinger et al. (21)	Germany	10 inpatients and 2 outpatients of PMD	PMD of 3 university hospitals	

*PMD: Palliative Medicine Department

*PC: Palliative Care

Table 1. Characteristics of the studies included in the present review

Description of themes

Five main themes emerged from the analysis of the WTHD expressed by patients with advanced disease: *suffering*, which appeared as an overarching theme; *reasons* for the WTHD; *meanings* of the WTHD; *functions* of the WTHD; and *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*. Supplementary Table-S5 shows the most representative statements for each theme together with its corresponding sub-themes.

The greater detail offered by the seven recent studies enabled the six themes from our previous meta-ethnography (5) to be subsumed under new, broader categories, without substantially changing their content (Table 2). One new theme emerged from the present analysis: *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*. Table 3

shows which themes, and sub-themes were present in each included study.

Themes from the original meta-ethnography (5)	Themes in the updated meta-ethnography	
WTHD in response to physical/psychological/spiritual suffering	Reasons for the WTHD	Suffering
Loss of self		
Fear		
WTHD as a desire to live but 'not in this way'	Meanings of the WTHD	
WTHD as a way of ending suffering		
WTHD as a kind of control over life: 'to have an ace up one's sleeve just in case'	Functions of the WTHD	
	Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death	

Table 2. Reclassification of themes from the original meta-ethnography in the present, updated meta-ethnography

	Lavery et al. (1)	Kelly et al. (2)	Coyle and Sculco (23)	Mak and Elwyn (7)	Pearlman et al. (24)	Schroepfer (8)	Nissim et al. (6)	Stiel et al. (20)	Dees et al. (9)	Ohnsorge et al. (10)	Ohnsorge et al. (11)	Ohnsorge et al. (4)	Nilmanat et al. (22)	Pestinger et al. (21)
Suffering	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Reasons for the WTHD														
Physical factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Psychological factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
Social factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Loss of self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Meanings of the WTHD														
Cry for help	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	-
To end suffering	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
To spare others from the burden of oneself	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-
To preserve self-determination to the very end	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
Will to live but not in this way		-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-
Functions of the WTHD														
WTHD as a means of communicating		-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	✓	-	-
WTHD as a form of control	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Table 3. Themes and sub-themes present in each of the studies included in this review

1. Suffering

Suffering emerged as an overarching theme, confirming that the WTHD in people with advanced disease cannot be understood without taking their suffering into account. As a theme, suffering referred not only to physical distress (especially pain) but also to psychological, social or existential aspects. Thus, suffering was a complex, and multidimensional phenomenon affecting the whole person, having physical repercussions, and impacting both on their identity, and their relationships with all aspects of their immediate environment. Suffering was a common denominator for understanding the other four themes: *reasons, meanings, functions, and lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death.*

“To have pain and also breathlessness, that would be terrible and so much suffering. My breathing is suffering and this affects my appetite. So many kinds of suffering... The social situation is suffering...” (7).

2. Reasons for the WTHD

This theme refers to the factors or rational motivations that led to a WTHD being expressed. As in our previous review (5), the WTHD emerged as a complex reaction to suffering that was related to all dimensions of personhood. Our analysis indicated that the theme *reasons* could be broken down into four sub-themes: *physical, psychological/emotional and social factors, and the loss of self.*

Physical factors

In all the studies reviewed, *physical factors* (symptoms) were a key issue leading to the WTHD. Participants particularly emphasised a loss of function, and pain, although

1
2
3 aspects such as fatigue, dyspnoea, incontinence, and cognitive impairments were also
4
5 mentioned as producing considerable distress (1,4,9,24).
6
7

8
9 Most participants referred to the loss of physical function; their illness prevented
10 them from doing the things they once did, stripping them of their independence: “I lost
11 my dignity, lying in bed in diapers, I am no longer the independent person I used to be”
12
13 (9). The loss of function was also linked to a diminished quality of life.
14
15
16
17

18
19 Many patients described severe, and unbearable pain as a factor that triggered a
20 WTHD. Pain “affected the wholeness of their beings” (22), and their lived experience:
21
22 “pain affects everything. It makes you tired. It affects how you can eat. It affects other
23
24 people, and the fact is that even if you try to hide it, you can’t. [...] pain takes that life
25
26 out of you”. Some patients experienced intense, and uncontrollable pain, but stated that
27
28 were it not for this they would want to go on living: “It is torturous... thinking when I
29
30 am going to die to escape from this suffering. But when I am not in pain, I want to live.
31
32 When the symptoms disappear, I want to continue living, as I do not want to depart
33
34 from my loved ones” (22). Likewise, some participants (9) stated that their request for
35
36 euthanasia stemmed from the continuous pain they suffered. In many cases, they feared
37
38 becoming a burden on others, and making them suffer. For others, however, it was
39
40 linked to a loss of control over their illness (due to ineffective medical treatment), and
41
42 to a feeling of helplessness, to the sense that nothing could remedy their situation.
43
44
45
46
47

48 **Psychological/emotional factors**

49
50 This sub-theme comprised two categories: *fear*, and *hopelessness*. Fear was expressed
51
52 in most interview studies, encapsulating fear due to uncertainty, fear about future
53
54 suffering, and fear of the dying process.
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 Fear due to uncertainty was linked to inadequate knowledge about prognosis,
4 and to not knowing what lay ahead. In most cases, fear was associated with a loss of
5 control over bodily functions, and over one's life and circumstances, as well as with
6 physical, and functional decline, and the thought of becoming a burden on family.
7
8
9
10

11
12 Many patients, aware of their progressive deterioration, foresaw a death that
13 would be painful both for them, and their relatives, and hence they experienced a fear
14 about future suffering. The experience of pain, and distress, combined with a loss of
15 function, led some to expect an unbearable suffering 'worse than death itself'
16 (9,21,24,23). In some interviews, pain or suffering was explicitly mentioned as "the
17 biggest fear" (23). Some reported that they would rather die than suffer further pain of
18 the kind they had already experienced.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

29 The fear of the dying process resulted from patients' expectation that they would
30 be unable to express their needs, wishes or problems due to frailty or cognitive
31 impairment (21). This fear was linked to not knowing whether the future would be
32 marked by intense suffering.
33
34
35
36
37
38

39 The sense of hopelessness felt by patients was associated with the progressive
40 nature of their illness, a process that would lead inevitably to death, and about which
41 nothing could be done: "You lie in bed and none of the normal functions come back.
42 They will never come back and it will only get worse" (9). Some patients said they felt
43 mentally exhausted, and tired of fighting their illness. One of the interviewees described
44 his illness as "the end of many dreams for plans [...] the end of it all. There's no future
45 really" (25).
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54

55 **Social factors**

56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 For many, *social factors*, such as being a burden on others, making loved ones suffer, or
4 being dependent, and in need of help, were another cause of suffering, and a reason for
5 expressing the WTHD. The idea of causing others to suffer frequently caused patients
6 themselves to suffer. For some, observing their own deterioration, and the impact of this
7 on loved ones, was more difficult to bear than their own suffering.
8
9

10
11
12
13
14
15 Related to loss of function was increased dependency on others resulting from a
16 deteriorating state. In some cases this dependency left many patients “at the mercy of
17 others” (9), and feeling useless. Participants complained about needing to be fed,
18 washed or dressed by others (1,7): “It’s horrible [...] the whole situation. [...] Not being
19 able to get out of it, and every morning the same thing: waking up, being washed, lying
20 there till the evening, the same pain” (4). For those who had been highly independent
21 prior to their illness, or who had a high level of professional responsibility at work, the
22 change in role (i.e. to dependency, and vulnerability) impacted enormously on their way
23 of life, with some finding this difficult to accept.
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35

36 Some patients said that they felt devalued, and treated as if they were no longer a
37 person. Thus, further suffering, and a loss of self-esteem could be caused by health
38 professionals failing to respond to their needs, to convey empathy, and a comforting
39 attitude, or to respect their treatment choices (4).
40
41
42
43
44
45

46 “Just one sentence can hurt me, making things even worse... Really bad... When I need
47 someone to help me, they just hurt my self-esteem [...] I was right but they said I was
48 wrong... What was worst was that I had to admit to being wrong and agree with them”
49
50
51
52 (7).
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

Loss of self

Many participants attributed the WTHD to a perceived loss of self or of identity, due to the impact of their illness on their life. Physical, psychological, and social factors (suffering; dependency; loss of control, both mentally, and physically; loss of self-esteem; or feeling a burden on others, etc.) combined to severely undermine their self-image, their sense of who they were: “she was going to lose significant ability to be the person she was” (24). Some studies referred to the loss of self as a loss of the essence, loss of personality, loss of the sense of dignity (24) or destruction of the self (23). When participants felt vulnerable, looked down on or inferior with respect to others, then the loss of self was heightened. In some cases, this led the individual to feel a loss of community (1), that is, a loss of close personal relationships accompanied by feelings of isolation, and a lack of understanding.

Many patients described the experience of being devalued or treated as an object, as well as the feeling of having lost control over oneself, and of being forced into a situation that went against all they considered to be important, as losing their sense of dignity. Some situations -especially those that drew attention to their loss of control, and independence, notably in hospital settings- were perceived by interviewees as demeaning, leading them to being felt treated as objects or patients rather than as individuals (1,24).

Some patients did not wish to succumb to a situation over which they had little control, and thus the WTHD emerged in response to a perceived lack of purpose or meaning in life: “I’m just saying to myself when I go to sleep, ‘Just let me die.’ I don’t want to have to wake up and face this. [...] I have nothing to live for, absolutely nothing. There’s nothing coming up in my life that I am living towards, and if there was

1
2
3 it would be so terrible because it probably wouldn't happen" (6). For patients such as
4
5 this, losing what made life worthwhile, and relevant strips them of the will to live. This
6
7 loss of self is associated with a broader series of losses (of quality of life, of autonomy,
8
9 of the ability to perform daily life activities, etc.), such that illness is experienced as
10
11 progressive loss that will cease only in death.
12

13 14 15 **3. Meanings of the WTHD**

16
17
18 Our analysis suggested that the meanings attributed by patients to the WTHD could be
19
20 categorised into five sub-themes.
21

22 23 24 **Cry for help**

25
26 As a result of their suffering, many participants expressed the need for immediate action
27
28 to put an end to their torture, to the misery of the current situation (23). In some cases
29
30 this involved an explicit request for help -whether from professionals or someone close
31
32 to them- in coping with all they were going through. For other patients, the cry of
33
34 despair was the result of their suffering, and the difficulty of accepting their illness, an
35
36 aspect revealed in the rhetorical questions that are sometimes posed: 'Why me?' or
37
38 'Why do I have to go through this?' (22,23).
39
40
41
42

43 44 45 **To end suffering**

46
47 Death was sometimes described as preferable to suffering, or as the lesser of two evils
48
49 (4) ("I don't want to go through the dying process so I'll kill myself" (23)). Here, the
50
51 WTHD becomes synonymous with not wanting to suffer any more, and the desired
52
53 death is seen as a release ("a vehicle to just, just stop my life" (23)), as a way of putting
54
55 an end to loneliness, fear, dependence, pain, hopelessness, and the feeling that life is no
56
57 longer enjoyable (8), or as a means of limiting disintegration, and loss of self (1).
58
59
60

To spare others from the burden of oneself

Advanced illness, and its consequences (i.e. suffering, loss of independence, the need for help from others) led some people to state that they would rather die than be a burden to their loved ones, or see them suffer: “No matter how much they love you, you are always a burden. You automatically become a burden to everyone...” (6); “When I know that my life has become a burden to my loved ones, I would rather die” (22). The WTHD can thus represent the desire to spare others from suffering, a gesture of altruism (23).

To preserve self-determination to the very end

The WTHD was also seen as a way of preserving self-determination, autonomy or control through to the very end of life. For some patients, the possibility of putting an end to their life, and of exerting some control, became more important as they began to lose more of their capacities.

“I will do things my way and to hell with everything and everybody else. Nobody is going to talk me in or out of a darn thing.... What will be, will be; but will be, will be done my way. I will always be in control” (24).

“I am in control of this body [...] I will do whatever I want to with it” (24).

“I would like to bring about my own death” (11).

Will to live, but not in this way

The WTHD also emerged, somewhat paradoxically, as an expression of “the will to live, but not in this way”. For some people, not being able to do the things that brought meaning, and value to their life was a reason to wish for its end. Many patients

1
2
3 mentioned activities that made life worth living (e.g. creative activities, reading,
4 driving, or enjoying time spent with family, and friends), and they felt convinced that
5 when they could no longer do any of those things, their life would be meaningless, and
6 they wouldn't want to live anymore (24). Some participants referred explicitly to the
7 paradox of a will to live but not in this way, acknowledging, for example, that they
8 experienced a wish to die at the same time as undergoing active anti-cancer treatment
9 (10).
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

19 **4. Functions of the WTHD**

20
21 Analysis of the reviewed studies suggested that the WTHD can serve two possible
22 purposes or functions: *a means of communicating*, and *a form of control*.
23
24
25
26
27

28 **WTHD as a means of communicating**

29
30 Although many participants did not refer to this aspect explicitly, the expression of a
31 WTHD served to communicate feelings, thoughts, and wishes. In the context of extreme
32 suffering it represented a 'cry for help'. In some studies patients used the WTHD to
33 voice concerns about death, and illness (4,23). One patient spoke about how difficult it
34 was to talk about death with her husband, adding that the verbalisation of her WTHD
35 had opened a way into this topic (4).
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44

45 **WTHD as a form of control**

46
47 For some patients, having a sense of their own personal agency brought some relief
48 from present suffering. In this respect, the WTHD was equated with maintaining some
49 control over their life, and of avoiding further suffering. In some cases, this control was
50 expressed through hypothetical plans about how they would end their life if things
51 deteriorated. Coyle and Sculco (23) refer to this projection into the future as the 'if-then'
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 scenario: if my illness progresses, and I can no longer bear to suffer, then I will put an
4
5 end to my life. In countries where euthanasia or assisted suicide are legal, this notion of
6
7 ‘having a plan’ implied making contact with organisations, or professionals that
8
9 supported such practices (1,4,9,24).
10

11 12 13 **5. Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death**

14
15 The experience of a WTHD was also associated with the sense that time was running
16
17 out. The anticipation of imminent death, and an awareness of the finality of life brought
18
19 more suffering, and disquiet, and it was in this context that, paradoxically, the idea of
20
21 hastening one’s death came to be seen as a way of putting an end to suffering. Some
22
23 participants described how they had had to give up the usual things they did (4,24).
24
25 Such inactivity left them feeling that all they could do was wait as time itself appeared
26
27 to slow: “waiting and waiting, too often, extended, prolonged, so long, on and on, it
28
29 should be over, limited, until the last moment, and from one second to another” (21).
30
31

32
33 For some people, their WTHD fluctuated over time. In these cases, the wish to
34
35 live might become stronger as reasons why the person had wished to die became less
36
37 prominent (e.g. their physical pain lessened). However, the balance could then tip the
38
39 other way depending on their circumstances, such that, at times, a wish to die, and a
40
41 wish to live might both be present.
42

43 44 **DISCUSSION**

45
46 Five years on from our previous meta-ethnography the inclusion, and analysis of seven
47
48 additional studies has brought greater understanding of the WTHD. Using an approach
49
50 that France et al. (15) refer to as ‘extending and renovating the house’ the inclusion of
51
52 recent literature has enabled us to reclassify categories from our original synthesis into a
53
54 new set of themes. The new analysis also yielded an additional theme not present in the
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 earlier review. Statements from participants in the additional studies, as well as
4
5 theorisation proposed by study authors, were key to this reconceptualization.
6

7
8 Our findings indicate that the primary, overarching theme for an understanding
9
10 of the WTHD in patients with advanced disease is suffering. This extends to different
11
12 dimensions of their personhood, and thus may involve physical, social,
13
14 psychological/emotional, and/or spiritual/existential suffering. Many patients referred to
15
16 the deep impact of this suffering on their sense of self or identity, as well as on their
17
18 immediate surroundings, and their ways of coping with life. These findings are
19
20 consistent with a recent international expert consensus statement, which defined the
21
22 WTHD as “a reaction to suffering, in the context of a life-threatening condition, from
23
24 which the patient can see no way out other than to accelerate his or her death” (26).
25
26

27
28 Although suffering emerged as the common theme underlying the experience of
29
30 the WTHD, one participant in the study by Ohnsorge et al. (4) stated that she was not
31
32 suffering, but because she knew that she would die soon, she wanted death to come
33
34 faster (without actually having the WTHD). While this is the only case we identified
35
36 where a WTHD was expressed outside a context of suffering, we do not rule out the
37
38 possibility that other similar cases may exist. Just as for some patients death was seen as
39
40 release from their illness, the patient referred to above seems to have gained some relief
41
42 from the knowledge that her illness was progressing, and that death was imminent.
43
44

45
46 The second theme, reasons, captures how a WTHD can represent a response to
47
48 physical, psychological/emotional, and social factors in the context of intense suffering,
49
50 and a perceived loss of self. Although physical pain was for many years considered the
51
52 primary cause of the WTHD, studies conducted since the late 1990s offer a more
53
54 complex view (27). Thus, while several authors report a close relationship between the
55
56 WTHD and, for example, greater functional impairment, and dependency (28,29), there
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 is evidence to suggest that psychological, and emotional factors play an important role
4
5 in the emergence of such a wish (3,5,27). In terms of a person's subjective experience,
6
7 it is not possible to separate physical symptoms, and functional impairment from the
8
9 impact they have on the person's relationship to his or her surroundings, and the
10
11 psychological or existential suffering that results. Indeed, physical pain, and loss of
12
13 functionality are inextricably linked with all other aspects of the self, and as such they
14
15 may, for example, lead to feelings of hopelessness making it difficult for the patient
16
17 with advanced disease to find meaning in life. This multifaceted suffering, which
18
19 cannot be reduced to its constituent parts, exemplifies what Cicely Saunders (30)
20
21 referred to as 'total pain'. Some participants felt that were it not for their physical pain
22
23 they would not wish to die. However, other statements made by patients indicate that
24
25 the experience of pain cannot be understood in isolation from its impact on the person's
26
27 psychological and emotional state and their relationship with the immediate
28
29 environment. These apparent contradictions may reflect how researchers have explored
30
31 or assessed pain in this context, since instruments used in cross-sectional studies are
32
33 unable to capture the full intensity and experiential impact, with qualitative research
34
35 offering a more nuanced holistic account of the experience of pain.
36
37
38
39
40

41
42 Although depression is reportedly associated with the WTHD (31,32), this
43
44 aspect was not directly assessed by any of the included studies. However, three studies
45
46 (24,23,25) referred to the need to address depression, especially in patients who express
47
48 a WTHD.
49

50
51 While the authors of the included studies identify diverse reasons for the
52
53 WTHD, these are, in fact, inter-related. In some cases it is difficult to differentiate the
54
55 physical, psychological, emotional, social, and existential dimensions of patients'
56
57 experience. Thus, for example, although aspects such as meaning in life or loss of the
58
59
60

1
2
3 sense of dignity are often described as psychological/emotional/existential issues, in our
4
5 analysis they relate to the sub-theme of *loss of self*, in other words, a loss of identity that
6
7 covers all dimensions of personhood.
8

9
10 The third theme that emerged from our synthesis was *meanings*. Identifying the
11
12 meanings the WTHD may have (other than simply a desire to die) is crucial for
13
14 understanding the complex and dynamic nature of this phenomenon. Some studies point
15
16 out how the WTHD can fluctuate over time (33,34), such that an individual may
17
18 experience contradictory wishes (7,10,23). Such cases highlight the need for caution
19
20 when exploring the meanings that a given individual may attribute to the expression of a
21
22 WTHD. Furthermore, although the meanings identified in this updated review were
23
24 derived from the statements made by participants, the meaning of a WTHD may also be
25
26 influenced by the values and moral understanding of patients (10,35). In this respect, it
27
28 is important to explore the cultural and personal background of a patient who expresses
29
30 a WTHD so as to be able to properly contextualise what is being expressed.
31
32

33
34 The fourth theme, functions, considers the WTHD as a means of communicating
35
36 and as a form of control. All the studies revealed that the WTHD served to express more
37
38 than just a desire to die. The communicative function of the WTHD was clear in some
39
40 cases, in strengthening family ties and highlighting how important the care and presence
41
42 of loved ones was to the patient. Involving relatives in decision-making meant that
43
44 responsibilities were shared and helped ensure, to some extent, that the patient would
45
46 not be abandoned to their fate. Occasionally, the expression of a WTHD was used to
47
48 make relatives, friends or professionals feel that they should do more for the patient, or
49
50 to obtain personal gain. In the majority of cases, however, the expression of a WTHD
51
52 was a way of communicating the extent of suffering (23).
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
The WTHD as a form of control featured in our previous meta-ethnography. For this update, however, our analysis paid closer attention to the legal context, especially in countries in which euthanasia or AS has been decriminalised. Of the 14 studies, six (4,8–11,24) refer explicitly to physicians or organisations that could provide support to persons interested in euthanasia or AS. Making contact with right-to-die organisations was seen as the final act of control available to someone with a terminal illness. Some patients who expressed this desire for control ended up dying through the administration of lethal drugs (9,24). In countries where such practices remain illegal, patients alluded to hypothetical plans in which the possibility of suicide was contemplated. Such plans appeared to generate a sense of control and of relief among patients (without the irreversibility associated with euthanasia or AS). Once again, the primary motive for such control was the wish to put an end to suffering. In sum, the existence of legislation that permits euthanasia or AS can influence decision-making for advanced patients at the end of life (4).

34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
The final theme, *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*, contextualises patients' statements within a temporal framework. The experience of time only appeared explicitly (i.e. as a theme identified in the data analysis) in one study (21). However, when patients in other studies spoke of their experience of progressive deterioration, fear, anguish, hopelessness, and loss of control, etc. they made implicit reference to their life past, present, and future. This temporal aspect of the WTHD, captured only in qualitative studies, highlights the importance of a more detailed exploration of patients' experience when seeking to address their doubts, and concerns.

53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 **Strengths and limitations**

This updated review and synthesis of the published literature on the WTHD has brought a more detailed understanding of the phenomenon. For the present qualitative analysis,

1
2
3 two researchers (ARP and ABo) joined two authors from the previous meta-
4 ethnography (CMR, ABa), and this triangulation of researchers (36) injected a fresh
5 perspective. Inclusion of studies from countries beyond those from the earlier meta-
6 ethnography (specifically, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland, and Thailand)
7 increases the transferability of results. So far, we have been unable to identify published
8 studies of the WTHD in Africa, South America, and the Middle East. As in our previous
9 review, we achieved data saturation in the present study. Only one new theme ('lived
10 experience of a timeline towards dying and death') was identified, a theme already
11 implicit in the earlier meta-ethnography. Other themes that emerged encapsulated
12 previously identified themes, which were here reclassified, and reconceptualised.
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25
26 One limitation of the present study concerns the difficulty of synthesising
27 findings from primary qualitative studies. Not all studies used the same
28 conceptualisation of the WTHD, and the research objectives of some studies only
29 touched indirectly upon the phenomenon. Likewise, not having access to the original
30 interviews limits the available data.
31
32
33
34
35
36

37 **Implications for practice and future research**

38
39 The WTHD is a complex phenomenon to which various reasons, meanings, and
40 functions may be attributed. This highlights the need for professionals to be trained so
41 that they can respond to and understand the impact of a life-threatening illness on the
42 individual. Furthermore, an understanding of the factors that can trigger a WTHD may
43 help to prevent its emergence.
44
45
46
47
48
49

50 It has recently been suggested (29) that proactively asking patients about a
51 potential WTHD could be beneficial. Further studies are required to explore this
52 strategy. Given that social factors contribute to the emergence of a WTHD, future
53 research should explore how the expression of a WTHD is experienced by the person's
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 relatives, and what meanings it may have for them. Systematic guidelines regarding the
4
5 WTHD are needed to help health care professionals respond adequately to the needs of
6
7 these patients.
8
9

10 CONCLUSIONS

11 The WTHD in patients with advanced disease cannot be understood outside the context
12
13 of their suffering, a prerequisite for its emergence in this population. However, every
14
15 expression of a WTHD will have associated reasons (the whys) and functions (for what
16
17 purpose), and its meaning may vary by cultural background and lived experience, to not
18
19 necessarily be synonymous with a genuine desire to die. In countries where EAS have
20
21 been decriminalised, the expression of a WTHD may be seen as a way to end suffering.
22
23 All these aspects underline the need to explore the reasons, meanings, and functions that
24
25 a person attributes to such a wish, as only by doing so will we be able to understand his
26
27 or her experience and develop appropriate individualised care plans.
28
29
30
31

32 Acknowledgements

33 The authors would like to thank Alan Nance for his contribution to translating
34
35 and editing the manuscript and Amor Aradilla for her contribution at the beginning of
36
37 the analysis process.
38
39

40 Contributions

41 Contributors ARP and CMR designed the study. ARP and CMR collected data and
42
43 conducted data analysis. ARP and CMR wrote the manuscript. ABa and ABo made
44
45 substantial contributions to the identification of relevant literature, the interpretation of
46
47 findings and were involved in drafting the manuscript and revising it critically. All
48
49 authors gave final approval to this manuscript.
50

51 Competing interest

52 The authors declare no conflict of interest.
53
54

55 Funding sources

This study was supported by the Junior Faculty programme grant, cofinanced by L'Obra Social "La Caixa"; by the Instituto de Salud Carlos III and the European Regional Development Fund (FEDER) [PI14/00263]. We are also grateful for the support given by Recercaixa 2015 and WeCare Chair: End-of-life care at the Universitat Internacional de Catalunya and ALTIMA.

Data sharing statement

All data supporting this study are provided as supplementary information accompanying this paper. Further information can be obtained from the corresponding author.

REFERENCES

1. Lavery J V., Boyle J, Dickens BM, Maclean H, Singer PA. Origins of the desire for euthanasia and assisted suicide in people with HIV-1 or AIDS: A qualitative study. *Lancet* 2001;358(9279):362–7.
2. Kelly B, Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Factors associated with the wish to hasten death: a study of patients with terminal illness. *Psychol Med* 2003 Jan;33(1):75–81.
3. Hudson P, Krstjanson L, Ashby M, Kelly B, Schofield P, Hudson R, et al. Desire for hastened death in patients with advanced disease and the evidence base of clinical guidelines: a systematic review. *Palliat Med* 2006;20(7):693–701.
4. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehmman-Sutter C. What a wish to die can mean: reasons, meanings and functions of wishes to die, reported from 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *BMC Palliat Care* 2014;13(38).
5. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Mahtani-Chugani V, Balaguer A. What lies behind the wish to hasten death? A systematic review and meta-ethnography from the perspective of patients. *PLoS One* 2012 Jan;7(5):e37117.
6. Nissim R, Gagliese L, Rodin G. The desire for hastened death in individuals with advanced cancer: A longitudinal qualitative study. *Soc Sci Med* 2009;69(2):165–71.
7. Mak YYW, Elwyn G. Voices of the terminally ill: uncovering the meaning of desire for euthanasia. *Palliat Med* 2005;19(1):343–50.
8. Schroepfer TA. Mind Frames Towards Dying and Factors Motivating Their Adoption by Terminally Ill Elders. *J Gerontol.* 2006;61(3):129–40.
9. Dees MK, Vernooij-Dassen MJ, Dekkers WJ, Vissers KC, van Weel C. "Unbearable suffering": a qualitative study on the perspectives of patients who request assistance in dying. *J Med Ethics* 2011;37(12):727–34.

10. Ohnsorge K, Keller H, Widdershoven G, Rehmann-Sutter C. Ambivalence'at the end of life How to understand patients' wishes ethically. *Nurs Ethics* 2012;19(5):629–41.
11. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehman-Sutter C. Intentions in wishes to die: analysis and a typology – A report of 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014.
12. Noblit G, Hare R. *Meta-ethnography: Synthesizing qualitative studies*. Newbury Park: Sage, 1988.
13. Lang H, France E, Williams B, Humphris G, Wells M. The psychological experience of living with head and neck cancer: A systematic review and meta-synthesis. *Psycho-Oncolog* 2013: 2648–63.
14. France EF, Ring N, Noyes J, Maxwell M, Jepson R, Duncan E, et al. Protocol-developing meta-ethnography reporting guidelines (eMERGe). *BMC Med Res Methodol* 2015;15:103.
15. France EF, Wells M, Lang H, Williams B. Why, when and how to update a meta-ethnography qualitative synthesis. *Syst Rev* 2016;5(1):1.
16. Wong SSL, Wilczynski NL, Haynes RB. Developing optimal search strategies for detecting clinically relevant qualitative studies in MEDLINE. *Stud Health Technol Inform* 2004;107:311–4.
17. Wilczynski NL, Marks S, Haynes RB. Search strategies for identifying qualitative studies in CINAHL. *Qual Health Res* 2007;17(5):705–10.
18. McKibbon KA, Wilczynski NL, Haynes RB. Developing optimal search strategies for retrieving qualitative studies in PsycINFO. *Eval Health Prof* 2006;29(4):440–54.
19. CASP. *Critical Appraisal Skills Programme. Ten questions to help you make sense of qualitative research*. Oxford; 2013.
20. Stiel S, Pestinger M, Moser A, Widdershoven G, Lüke U, Meyer G, et al. The Use of Grounded Theory in Palliative Care: Methodological Challenges and Strategies. *Palliat Med* 2010;13(8):997–1003.
21. Pestinger M, Stiel S, Elsner F, Widdershoven G, Voltz R, Nauck F, et al. The desire to hasten death: Using Grounded Theory for a better understanding “When perception of time tends to be a slippery slope.” *Palliat Med* 2015;29(8):711–9.
22. Nilmanat K, Promnoi C, Phungrassami T, Chailungka P, Tulathamkit K, Noorurai P, et al. Moving Beyond Suffering: the Experiences of Thai Persons With Advanced Cancer. *Cancer Nurs* 2015;38(3):224–31.
23. Coyle N, Sculco L. Expressed desire for hastened death in seven patients living with advanced cancer: a phenomenologic inquiry. *Oncol Nurs Forum* 2004;31(4):699–709.

- 1
- 2
- 3 24. Pearlman RA, Hsu C, Starks H, Back AL, Gordon JR, Bharucha AJ, et al.
- 4 Motivations for physician-assisted suicide. *J Gen Intern Med.* 2005
- 5 Mar;20(3):234–9.
- 6
- 7 25. Kelly, B., Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Terminally
- 8 ill cancer patients' wish to hasten death. *Palliat Med* 2002;16:339–45.
- 9
- 10 26. Balaguer A, Monforte-Royo C, Porta-Sales J, Alonso-Babarro A, Altisent R,
- 11 Aradilla-Herrero A, et al. An international consensus definition of the wish to
- 12 hasten death and its related factors. *PLoS One.* 2016;11(1):1–14.
- 13
- 14 27. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Balaguer A. The
- 15 wish to hasten death: a review of clinical studies. *Psycho-Oncology*
- 16 2011;20(8):795–804.
- 17
- 18 28. Rodin G, Zimmermann C, Rydall A, Jones J, Shepherd FA, Moore M, et al. The
- 19 desire for hastened death in patients with metastatic cancer. *J Pain Symptom*
- 20 *Manage* 2007;33(6):661–75.
- 21
- 22 29. Villavicencio-Chávez C, Monforte-Royo C, Tomás-Sábado J, Maier MA, Porta-
- 23 Sales J, Balaguer A. Physical and psychological factors and the wish to hasten
- 24 death in advanced cancer patients. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014;23:1125–32.
- 25
- 26 30. Saunders C. The last stages of life. *Am J Nurs* 1965;65(3):70–5.
- 27
- 28 31. Breitbart W, Rosenfeld B, Pessin H, Kaim M, Funesti-Esch J, Galietta M, et al.
- 29 Depression, Hopelessness, and Desire for Hastened Death in Terminally Ill
- 30 Patients With Cancer. *J Am Med Assoc* 2000;284(22):2907–11.
- 31
- 32 32. Akechi T, Okamura H, Yamawaki S, Uchitomi Y. Why do some cancer patients
- 33 with depression desire an early death and others do not? *Psychosomatics*
- 34 2001;42(2):141–5.
- 35
- 36 33. Chochinov HM, Tataryn D, Clinch JJ, Dudgeon D. Will to live in the terminally
- 37 ill. *Lancet* 1999;354(9181):816–9.
- 38
- 39 34. Galushko M, Strupp J, Walisko-Waniek J, Hahn M, Löffert S, Ernstmann N, et
- 40 al. Validation of the German version of the Schedule of Attitudes Toward
- 41 Hastened Death (SAHD-D) with patients in palliative care. *Palliat Support Care*
- 42 2015;7:13–23.
- 43
- 44 35. Rehman-Sutter C. End-of-life ethics from the perspectives of patients' wishes. In:
- 45 Rehman-Sutter C, Gudat H, Ohnsorge K, editors. *The Patient's Wish to Die*
- 46 *Research, Ethics, and Palliative Care.* 1st ed. Oxford: Oxford University press,
- 47 2015.
- 48
- 49 36. Mays N, Pope C. Qualitative Research: Rigour and qualitative research. *BMJ*
- 50 1995;311:109–12.
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

For peer review only

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

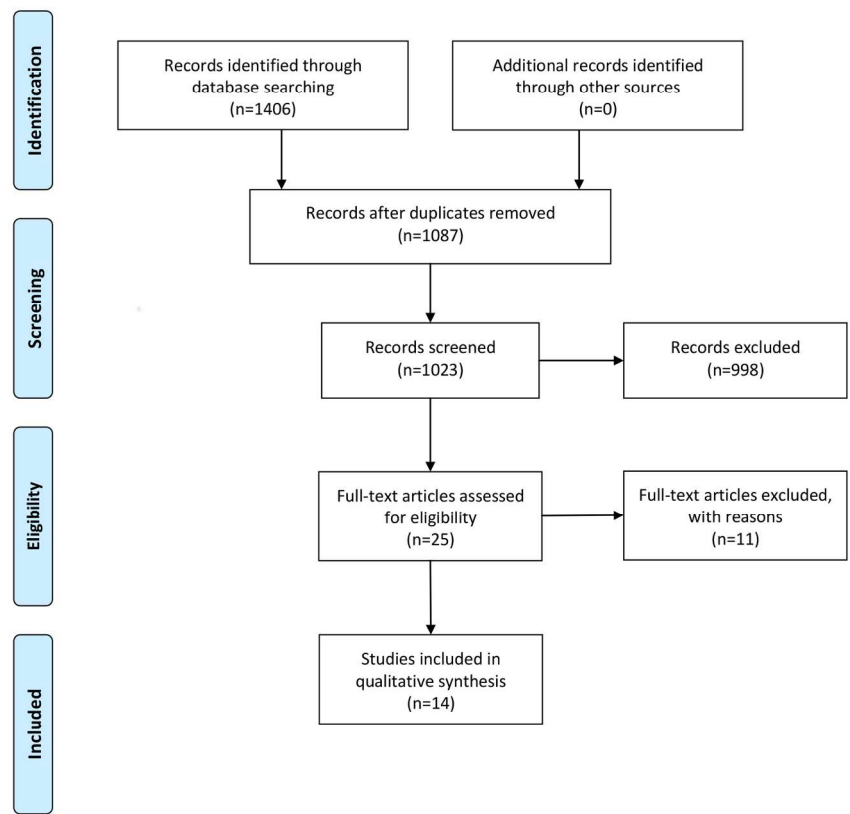


Figure 1. Flowchart of the selection of the studies

173x146mm (300 x 300 DPI)

SUPPLEMENTARY FILES

Table-S1. Final database search strategy.

1	desire to hasten death
2	wish to hasten death
3	euthanasia [Mesh]
4	suicide, assisted [Mesh]
5	end of life decisions
6	wish to die
7	1 or 2 or 3 or 4 or 5 or 6
9	palliative care
10	end of life care
11	end of life
12	9 or 10
13	chronic disease
14	chronic illness
15	advanced disease
16	advanced illness
17	advanced cancer
18	life limiting illness
19	terminally ill
20	life threatening illness
21	life threatening condition
22	13 or 14 or 15 or 16 or 17 or 18 or 19 or 20 or 21
23	Qualitative Pubmed or CINAHL filter
25	7 and 12 and 22
26	25 and 23
27	26 not (child*) or (pediatr*)

Table-S2. Methodological quality of included studies, assessed using CASP criteria: qualitative research checklist

Reporting Criteria (CASP)	N (n=14)	References of studies reporting each criterion
1) Was there a clear statement of the aims of the research? Consider: (Yes // No // Comments) - What the goal of the research was	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
- Why it is important	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
- Its relevance	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015;

		Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
2) Is a qualitative methodology appropriate? Consider: – If the research seeks to interpret or illuminate the actions and/or subjective experiences of research participants	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
3) Was the research design appropriate to address the aims of the research? Consider: – If the researcher has justified the research design (e.g. have they discussed how they decided which methods to use?)	12	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
4) Was the recruitment strategy appropriate to the aims of the research? Consider: -If the researcher has explained how the participants were selected	13	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
– If they explained why the participants they selected were the most appropriate to provide access to the type of knowledge sought by the study	13	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
– If there are any discussions around recruitment (e.g. why some people chose not to take part)	11	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
5) Were the data collected in a way that addressed the research issue? Consider: - If the setting for data collection was justified	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
– If it is clear how data were collected (e.g. focus group, semi-structured interview, etc.)	13	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
– If the researcher has justified the methods chosen	7	Dees et al. 2011; Mak & Elwin 2005; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
– If the researcher has made the methods explicit (e.g. for interview method, is there an indication of how interviews were conducted, did they use a topic guide?)	11	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
– If methods were modified during the study. If so, has the researcher explained how and why?	2	Pestinger et al. 2015; Stiel et al. 2010
– If the form of data is clear (e.g. tape recordings, video material, notes, etc.)	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
– If the researcher has discussed saturation of data.	10	Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Lavery et al. 2001; Pearlman et al. 2005; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
6) Has the relationship between researcher and participants been adequately considered? Consider whether it is clear: -If the researcher critically examined their own role, potential bias and influence during:	2	Mak & Elwin 2005; Nissim et al. 2009

formulation of research questions	3	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Lavery et al. 2001; Nissim et al. 2009
data collection, including sample recruitment and choice of location	5	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Lavery et al. 2001; Mak & Elwin 2005; Nissim et al. 2009; Schroepfer 2006
- How the researcher responded to events during the study and whether they considered the implications of any changes in the research design	-	-
7) Have ethical issues been taken into consideration? Consider:	13	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Stiel et al. 2010
- If there are sufficient details of how the research was explained to participants for the reader to assess whether ethical standards were maintained		
- If the researcher has discussed issues raised by the study (e.g. issues around informed consent or confidentiality or how they have handled the effects of the study on the participants during and after the study)	-	-
- If approval has been sought from the ethics committee	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
8) Was the data analysis sufficiently rigorous? Consider:		
- If there is an in-depth description of the analysis process	12	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Mak & Elwin 2005; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
- If thematic analysis is used. If so, is it clear how the categories/themes were derived from the data?	12	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
- Whether the researcher explains how the data presented were selected from the original sample to demonstrate the analysis process	6	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Lavery et al. 2001; Mak & Elwin 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Stiel et al. 2010
- If sufficient data are presented to support the findings	12	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
- To what extent contradictory data are taken into account	1	Ohnsorge et al. 2012
- Whether the researcher critically examined their own role, potential bias and influence during analysis and selection of data for presentation	-	-
9) Is there a clear statement of findings? Consider:		
- If the findings are explicit	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010
- If there is adequate discussion of the evidence both for and against the researcher's arguments	9	Lavery et al. 2001; Coyle & Sculco 2004; Schroepfer 2006; Nissim et al. 2009; Dees et al. 2011; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pestinger et al. 2015
- If the researcher has discussed the credibility of their findings (e.g. triangulation, respondent validation, more than one analyst)	10	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
- If the findings are discussed in relation to the original research questions	14	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006; Stiel et al. 2010

<p>10 How valuable is the research? Consider: – If the researcher discusses the contribution the study makes to existing knowledge or understanding (e.g. do they consider the findings in relation to current practice or policy, or relevant research-based literature?)</p>	13	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
<p>– If they identify new areas where research is necessary</p>	13	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Kelly et al. 2002; Mak & Elwin 2005; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Ohnsorge et al. 2014a; Ohnsorge et al. 2014b; Pearlman et al. 2005; Pestinger et al. 2015; Schroepfer 2006
<p>– If the researchers have discussed whether or how the findings can be transferred to other populations or considered other ways the research may be used</p>	8	Coyle & Sculco 2004; Dees et al. 2011; Lavery et al. 2001; Nilmanat et al. 2010; Nissim et al. 2009; Ohnsorge et al. 2012; Pearlman et al. 2005; Schroepfer 2006

Table-S3. The seven stages of meta-ethnography, summarising what each step entailed in the previous and the present review

Noblit and Hare's 7 steps (12)	What each step entailed in our original meta-ethnography (5)	What each step entailed in the present, updated meta-ethnography
1. "Getting started" (the topic focus)	To analyse the meaning of and motivation for the WTHD in patients with chronic illness or advanced disease.	To analyse the WTHD in patients with chronic illness, advanced disease or life-threatening illness.
2. Deciding what is relevant to the initial interest	Design a search strategy to identify qualitative studies (December 2000-November 2009).	Design of a revised optimal search strategy. For inclusion: qualitative studies (December 2000-January 2016). Studies from original meta-ethnography and from update to be integrated.
3. Reading the studies	Generate list of key concepts to identify common and disparate concepts and themes, both within and across studies. Findings from the research reports divided into text units coded by words, sentences or paragraphs, according to content. Codes grouped into themes to define characteristics or different dimensions of the phenomenon studied.	Generate list of key metaphors using Atlas.ti software to identify common and disparate concepts and themes, within and across studies. No distinction to be made during reading and analysis between previously reviewed and new studies. Findings from research reports to be handled in same way as for the original meta-ethnography.
4. Determining how studies are related	Directly compare concepts from primary studies using reciprocal translations (generating metaphors to express similarities between study findings).	Directly compare concepts from primary studies using reciprocal translations (as for the original meta-ethnography).
5. Translating the studies into one another	Having identified main concepts from each study, search for their presence or absence in all the studies. Comparison to begin with themes identified in the earliest published article and to proceed in chronological order of publication. Translate themes to the whole sample and to each individual study.	Having identified concepts from each study, search for the presence or absence of main concepts in all studies. Comparison again to follow chronological order. Translate themes to the whole sample and to each individual study. During the analysis, return to the original themes, comparing them with the new themes that emerge. Themes emerging from the update can confirm or broaden the original themes, or constitute new themes.
6. Synthesising translations	Bring together translated concepts within a synthesis, starting from identified themes, and match them with their respective quotations, resulting in themes within final synthesis. Finally, derive explanatory model.	Bring together expanded number of translated concepts within an expanded final synthesis. Concepts can confirm original translated concepts, but might also lead to new explanatory model.

7. Expressing the synthesis	Express synthesis as themes with an accompanying narrative in a scientific journal.	Again, express synthesis as themes with an accompanying narrative for submission to a scientific journal.
-----------------------------	---	---

Table-S4. Comparison of yield between Original Review and Updated Review

Noblit and Hare's 7 steps (12)	Original Review	Updated Review
1. "Getting started" (the topic focus)	7 studies (December 2000- November 2009)	14 studies: 7 original + 7 new studies (December 2000-January 2016)
2. Deciding what is relevant to the initial interest		
3. Reading the studies		
4. Determining how studies are related	10 translated concepts	25 translated concepts
5. Translating the studies into one another		
6. Synthesising translations	6 themes	5 themes
7. Expressing the synthesis	Explanatory model	New explanatory model

Table-S5. Classification of verbatim statements from the studies by theme and sub-theme

Themes and subthemes	Related themes
1. Reasons for the WTHD	
1.1 Physical factors	
"Um, the ability to perform simple things like, you know, going to the bathroom on your own and not through a bag, um, breathing with your own lungs, not dependent upon a machine to keep the body parts functioning, um being able to do anything, I mean as long as you can think then you can live, but if you can't [sic] no longer even formulate a thought due to dementia or you know the ravages of the disease. You know, if you were to stand there in your former self, would you want to see yourself in that position? I know I wouldn't. You get to the point where there's no return, you know, I can understand somebody saying, well geez, you know, like I used to be somebody, but now, like I mean, you know, I'm no better than like a doll, somebody has to dress me and feed me and I guess it's uh, I don't know how to explain it, really" (1).	Dependency Progressive physical deterioration Loss of function Loss of the self Loss of the sense of dignity
"... If I'm going to be rolling around in my own faeces because I have no control, then forget it" (1).	Loss of function Loss of control
"You turn them over, they're in pain. They're going to shit themselves, they're going to piss themselves, they're going to lie there and have someone do all their bodily functions and just, they're going to suffer the whole time, they're going to be no happiness, they're going to go down to 60-70 pounds, they're just going to, their whole last weeks of life is just going to be in pain and agony and people coming in, people being upset, them being upset" (1).	Loss of function Anticipation of future suffering
"I can't move, just lie here... feeling like a vegetable... a useless person... needing people to feed me" (7).	Loss of function Loss of independence Dependency Loss of value

1 2 3 4 5	"But really yes, to see a man, who only exists of pain, who maybe is cognitively impaired and isn't able to participate actively in life, this man, who only lies in bed, not noticing his surroundings..." (21).	Suffering Loss of function Loss of daily life activities
6 7 8 9 10	"I say: I have made my decision. I don't want you to treat me any longer. Someone says, now you are probably too weak for chemo. I say: if I'm not too weak and they want to give me chemo, I will refuse it, because in the little time that is left to me I want quality of life, not quantity of life. I decided that a year ago: if this were to overcome me, then that's what I would choose" (9).	Loss of quality of life Desire for control over life
11 12 13 14	"If you get cancer, you'll get pain. Cancer is a painful disease. It'll just get more and more painful" (7).	Progressive physical deterioration Suffering Lived experience of time
15 16 17 18 19	"Whether it gets better or not, it's destined. I'll wait to die. There's no way out even if the pain returns. It'll come when it may. I'll just go along with the pain and die. Nothing would help" (7).	Pain Suffering WTHD as unbearable situation with no other way out
20 21 22 23	"The side effects of the treatment are unacceptable... the Prednisone destroys you. For example, it destroys your muscles. My thighs are so weak I can't get up from the floor, and I don't have the energy to exercise. The whole thing is a vicious circle... My face... looks like a melon... I look like a frog in heat" (24).	Progressive physical deterioration Loss of function
24 25 26 27 28	"... the terrible weakness and the nausea and just not feeling like you can do anything... And it's kind of like goals that I actually have or things that I want to accomplish are slowly being taken away... it's kind of like the realm of the possible... is shrinking" (24).	Progressive physical deterioration Lived experience of time (there is no future) Losses
29 30 31	"The pain could happen immediately or it could happen an hour or two later. And then I have to see about seeing [my provider] again. It is a treadmill that I'm on; I can't get off of it, and I've had it. And I can't live this anymore" (24).	Suffering Unbearable suffering with no other way out
32 33 34 35	"Well, the pain that I had before with the rheumatoid arthritis I knew that I could handle—... But this pain that I have, I'm not sure—I can't get rid of it with the pain medicine always... To give me enough to keep that pain under control, they'd have to put me out, and I don't want my son to have to take care of a bed patient" (24).	Not wanting to be a burden Unbearable suffering with no other way out
36 37	"I have fecal incontinence. I can no longer swallow and in hot weather I really envy people who can drink" (9).	Loss of physical functions Loss of control
38 39 40	"The way to my bed is endless and finally I get there. It takes a lot of energy, but once I'm in bed, it takes an hour just to gather my strength again" (9).	Loss of function Physical deterioration Losses
41 42 43 44 45 46	"I am in pain all the time, I am in pain at night, I wake up with pain and I go to bed with pain. If they could take away half my pain I wouldn't be thinking about euthanasia" (9).	Pain Suffering Will to live but not in this way Hastened death as a way of ending suffering
47 48 49 50	"I was simply nauseous and my energy was just running out. And I said that I wished that, just for a short period of time, I could eat normally and not have to fight to keep it down and that I wanted to have a little more energy. Then I stopped the chemo and indeed I had that improvement" (9).	Consequences of the medical treatment
51 52 53 54 55	"Yes, I could not tell it, because I have just no pain now. That's maybe less [the idea that her illness should proceed faster]. If I had pain now or so, then I would say: immediately. But then... I will have to wait. That's not my business. That's God's business" (10)	Pain as mediator of the WTHD Ambivalence Wish to live but not in this way

<p>P: "It's horrible, I can tell you. It's horrible. [...] the whole situation. I: The situation. Not being able to get out of it. P: Not being able to get out of it, and every morning the same thing: waking up, being washed, lying there till the evening, the same pain" (4)</p>	<p>Dependency Suffering WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair</p>
<p>"I sit back and I say, 'since I'm already dying, and since I'm already gone, lost my energy. Why? Why do I also have to take these disgusting pills?' and it seems that every day there's something more, something more disgusting" (6).</p>	
<p>1.2 Psychological factors</p>	
<p>"... the end of many dreams for, plans, complete halt to things I was doing, want to do. The biggest thing is the weakness, which I absolutely hate, not being able to do things, to realise that this is virtually the end of it all. There's no future really. You can't plan anything" (2).</p>	<p>Hopelessness Physical deterioration Limitation of activities Loss of function Lived experience of time</p>
<p>"Sometimes I start yelling at my shrink that this is horrible, that why don't I die right now?... Why do I have to live through this?" (23)</p>	<p>Fear of the dying process Unbearable suffering</p>
<p>"I don't want to undergo that [expletive] feeling of helplessness, that there's not a [expletive] thing that I or anyone else can do" (23).</p>	<p>Helplessness</p>
<p>"I just don't want to be in so much suffering... to endure these psychological effects" (7).</p>	<p>Suffering</p>
<p>"Not much hope, nor would there be any miracles... You doctors can't help when the patients deteriorate and then drop dead..." (7).</p>	<p>Progressive physical deterioration Hopelessness Lived experience of time</p>
<p>"Someone with a tube sticking up the bottom, a tube sticking into the nostrils, another somewhere else. I mean, what for? Can you save them?" (7).</p>	<p>Hopelessness Loss of meaning</p>
<p>"I asked the doctor, 'Doctor, do people with cancer get a lot of pain?' He answered, 'In the majority they do.' Then I asked, 'Is it possible not to be like that?' He answered, 'Possible, I suppose.' Ah..." (7).</p>	<p>Fear of suffering</p>
<p>"Some don't have loved ones around. They have nobody to care for them. Others have relatives but they don't care... I only have one daughter. If she doesn't help, who is going to help?... So miserable that I cannot express in words (7).</p>	<p>Hopelessness Fear about the future Lack of social support</p>
<p>"My first husband, he suffered a long time. He had on those machines, and I used to say, 'God,' I said, 'don't let me go under those machines'" (8)</p>	<p>Fear of suffering</p>
<p>"I never thought about giving up but my fear was that I didn't know much about cancer. There are so many people that linger, and I was afraid that I could not cope. I know I will die, but I don't want to be lingering and suffering and people around me to suffer with me. So I thought, 'I will go for a swim' and I don't know how to swim or I would go to a place like Holland. I just don't want to be lingering, like people that can hardly talk and are really suffering and I don't want to do that. It's the only thing that makes me feel a little bit emotional. I don't want to deal with it so I think I would speed up things myself. I don't want to be lingering here in palliative care, lying day and day, slowly dying. Oh no, I don't want to do that. So, suicide is a way of exiting. I don't want to talk about that because I like life and I have lots to live for, but if I come to the point when I am too weak to do anything, then I don't want to stay" (6).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering Progressive physical deterioration Not wanting to be a burden WTHD as a way of ending suffering WTHD so as to spare others from burden Having a plan Will to live but not in this way</p>
<p>"It is such an aggressive form of cancer. I saw all my energy going down the drain- what I could still do last week I can't do at all now. I really enjoyed my life, but now I have just to wait and see how things go and what death will look like" (9).</p>	<p>Hopelessness Suffering Will to live but not in this way</p>
<p>1.3 Social factors</p>	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49	<p>"I think it's very important for every single person to feel that they belong, and, and that they fit in a community, in a city, in a country, in a world, ah, in nature. The, the ah, and I think when we no longer feel that you have these linkages, and that the linkages are valued for everything that you're connected with, whether it, you know, family or friends or, you know, associates, or whatever, and your community, and city and all the rest of. Once the once, once you perceive that, that your relationships, all the links with, with other living things have deteriorated, and then, and they're not valued, then you've lost face. Dignity, then, has for me, has an awful lot to do with face" (1).</p> <p>"No matter how much they love you, you are always a burden. You automatically become a burden to everyone. Even to your own missus" (2).</p> <p>"After a while, your family, who you love so dearly, will remember you as a washed-out role model... It will remind them of what they have to go through, the lack of strength, the weakness, and so forth" (23)</p> <p>"For them to see me in pain is suffering. To see family rushing around is so suffering... That makes me suffer. They spend a lot of money... I fear the rushing around would make her [wife] ill, burdening her" (7).</p> <p>"In the future when I can't manage, I would feel very bothersome and very suffering as if I'm really burdening them. I'm afraid of having others to serve me" (7).</p> <p>"I've experienced such incredible pain over the last little while and more in the last week. Such incredible pain that it made me think that death is preferable to this. I'll sit there for 2 hours in terrible pain. Such pain where I can't yawn even, and I get only half a yawn and my whole insides turn and waiting for the medication to start to work. I'd love to have 48 hours let's say, I'd love to have this weekend where I could plan to have a nice weekend and have no pain. I'd love to do that and it doesn't happen, and the pain affects everything. It makes you tired. It affects how you can eat. It affects your mood. It affects other people, and the fact is that even if you try to hide it, you can't. So that's hard, and I know it's gonna get worse, so that's hard too. It's great to be alive, and pain takes that life out of you, and to sit there for 2 hours with a blanket around you just shivering, with no solution, is really hard" (6).</p> <p>"...that others are not affected by watching someone else wasting away for 2 month, willing to die and willing to die, but he does not. That is difficult for the family members" (20).</p> <p>"I want to present myself as being as normal as possible, but everybody notices it: I stumble and I am slow and that is just not me because I always was a nimble girl" (9).</p> <p>"I am burdened myself, I am such a burden to others; I want to end this" (4).</p> <p>"I am not used to somebody helping me. This I feel is tantalizing, this is no life" (21).</p> <p>"Not wanting to be seen by those that love me as this skin-and-bone frail, demented person. In other words, I don't want that image of me for me, and I don't want that image to be kind of a last image that my daughters and loved ones have of me. And that's just a dignity issue" (21).</p>	<p>Loss of community Loss of the sense of dignity Disintegration</p> <p>Being a burden</p> <p>Not wanting to be a burden Fear of losing one's own value in the eyes of others Loss of the self</p> <p>Suffering Not wanting to make others suffer</p> <p>Anticipation of future suffering Physical deterioration</p> <p>Pain (affects everything) Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death Wish to live but not in this way Anticipation of future suffering</p> <p>Not wanting to make others suffer</p> <p>Loss of functions</p> <p>Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Not wanting to be a burden</p> <p>Dependency Loss of control Loss of value of life</p> <p>Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of the self</p>
50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	<p>1.4 Self - Identity - Losses</p> <p>"I'm not comfortable, and I can't do anything, so as far as I'm concerned in quality of life I'm not living; I'm existing as a dependent non-person. I've lost, in effect, my essence" (24)</p> <p>"I think passively sitting in my own garden, sitting on my own deck, would still be preferable to, to, to death. Quality of life, the concept of quality of life is shifted. I can live with an inactive life... and I'd still fight a bit to gain incrementally" (23).</p>	<p>Loss of quality of life Loss of independency</p> <p>Loss of function Loss of quality of life Ambivalence: wish to live and wish to die</p>

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	<p>"Finally the illness that dominates everything will wipe out all life has to offer me, what I feared most is exactly what will happen to me. I won't belong anymore, the emptiness of existence, the lack of independence, being unable to do things myself, being at the mercy of others whom I will have to beg to do the things I need in a way that's suitable for me" (9).</p> <p>"I just can't do what I used to. Um, I can't go out, I can't go to the store... I can't write a check for nothing. I, it's just a lot of things... Oh, I hate it" (8).</p> <p>"There's not any good reason for me to go on living. Nobody really needs me... I'm really not serving any purpose. If you don't, aren't needed by anybody, you kind of have a different feeling about life" (8).</p> <p>"I'm just saying to myself when I go to sleep, 'Just let me die.' I don't want to have to wake up and face this. Honestly I just pray that I would just die in my sleep. I have nothing to live for, absolutely nothing. There's nothing coming up in my life that I am living towards, and if there was it would be so terrible because it probably wouldn't happen" (6)</p> <p>"When I'm in pain, it is not so much the pain, it's the loss of control and the helplessness" (6).</p> <p>"The energy that I have always had, the positive (energy), that has made me as a person... but exactly this is getting less and less at the moment" (6).</p> <p>"The past few days even the news doesn't interest me anymore, I have less interest in the outside world. My brain no longer works and to me that is a part of human dignity and of unbearable suffering. I want to function normally and if I can't do that" (9)..</p> <p>"I have become so weak because of the pain. I can't walk anymore, I can't eat anymore. My children have suffered enough. I don't want them to go through this again. Everybody has to lose their parents someday anyway" (9).</p> <p>"...claustrophobia of my existence. To put it simply, it is insight without perspective. Never in my life have I felt any love. If there had been some warmth and love and safety, I could have grown" (9).</p> <p>"I can't drive anymore. I loved to paint and draw, but I can't do that either anymore. Everything I enjoyed is gone. And then, my sight became worse" (9).</p> <p>"I'm not interested at all anymore, I just lie here and what's the point? There isn't any. I no longer read. Not books, not newspapers. I have CDs and the Walkman right here. Well, I've listened to, um, two CDs and that's enough. And yet I really loved music, but it's all over. I'm just not interested anymore..." (9).</p> <p>"I lost my dignity, lying in bed in diapers, I am no longer the independent person I used to be" (9).</p> <p>"And I don't feel this is a life for me [pause], carrying on living like this. That's why [pause] um, I am [pause] very – how should I put it, so you understand me – I'm on the road, on the move a lot and [pause] then I thought, if I can't live like before, life has no value, does it? And [pause] I drove my car a lot, and I can't do that anymore either. [...] Yes, did a lot of travelling. [...] I feel my life isn't worth anything at all any more, if I just lie here and wait" (4).</p> <p>"Activities with friends not possible—and indeed activities outside or with the family, I would say, meanwhile completely passed away" (21).</p> <p>"You've become a bag of potatoes to be moved from spot to spot, to be rushed back and forth from the hospital, to be carried to your doctors' appointments or wheeled in a wheelchair, and it really does take away any self-worth, any dignity, or any will to continue to live" (1).</p>	<p>Losing Anticipation of future suffering Loss of control Loss of independence Loss of meaning in life</p> <p>Limitation of activities Loss of function WTHD maintaining meaningful activities</p> <p>Loss of value Loss of will to live</p> <p>Hopelessness Despair Loss of meaning in life Loss of will to live</p> <p>Desire for control over life Helplessness</p> <p>Progressive physical deterioration</p> <p>Progressive physical deterioration Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of will to live Hastened death as a way of ending suffering</p> <p>Pain Being a burden</p> <p>Loss of meaning in life Loss of will to live</p> <p>Loss of meaning Limitation of activities Loss of function</p> <p>Loss of will to live WTHD maintaining meaningful activities</p> <p>Loss of function Loss of independence Loss of the sense of dignity</p> <p>Loss of activities (that make life enjoyable) Loss of value Loss of will to live Loss of life's worth WTHD maintaining meaningful activities</p> <p>Limitation of activities</p> <p>Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self-worth Loss of will to live</p>
---	---	--

<p>“Oh, it’s the dignity and wholeness of my body, as well as spirit. And, it is, it’s cruel too for others to have to do this when there’s no end in sight, other than death. To just to clean me up. I just don’t want that ...Dignity is that I have control over my body, when, when, not, not a virus that is going to take my life. I’m the one who’s going to decide when my life will end, not a virus, and not with great pain. Not anything else other than in, in my control. It is my control, my choice to do” (1).</p>	<p>Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self-worth Loss of will to live WTHD as a way of self-preservation</p>
<p>2. Suffering</p>	
<p>“To have pain and also breathlessness, that would be really terrible and so much suffering. My breathing is suffering and this affects my appetite. So many kinds of suffering... The social situation is suffering...” (7).</p>	<p>Physical factors</p>
<p>“I’ve seen other patients yelling in pain and they were suffering... so intolerable... Just to hear them was very suffering... It must have been so unbearable to have to yell like that. If they could endure it, they wouldn’t have yelled.” (7).</p>	<p>Anticipation of a painful death Fear of suffering</p>
<p>“I just don’t want to endure these psychological effects. . . . So much suffering. . . . I have had the pain for four years... So many psychological effects... How can I bear it?” (7).</p>	<p>Suffering Unbearable situation with no other way out</p>
<p>3. Meanings of the WTHD</p>	
<p>3.1 Cry for helping</p>	
<p>“Why do I have to go through this? Why can’t I just die right now?” and, “When I pray, I use [sic] to feel the power of God on me. . . . Now I sometimes feel as though I am talking to the air” (23).</p>	<p>Suffering</p>
<p>“When I was in excruciating pain ... sometimes, I wanted to grab a knife and stab myself, and cut it [pain/cancer] out. I felt angry... why I am suffering so? I did not know what to do or how to deal with it. I could not work, so my life was no longer worth living. Continuing to live would only bring more suffering. . . . I could not look after myself. I made [Buddhist] merits in the morning, offered food to monks. I prayed every day. I prayed to have the day, during which I was no longer able to perform my daily activities, as my last day of life... I prayed to die so that my suffering could end. I did not want to be fed by my children and grandchildren. Just let me die” (22).</p>	<p>Pain Loss of independence (not being able to perform activities of daily life) Not wanting to be a burden Loss of life’s worth Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair</p>
<p>“I suffer so much that I can’t recall when life was lovely and happy. My life is hell. My life is inhuman. I have such deep pain inside” (9).</p>	<p>Despair Suffering Loss of life’s worth WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)</p>
<p>“Then all the red lights started flashing for me, because it was in your head, wasn’t it. Then I thought: No! No, just no. Now I’ve simply had enough. [...] I’ve tortured myself enough; I don’t want to torture myself anymore” (4).</p>	<p>Disintegration Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Loss of life’s worth</p>
<p>3.2 Unbearable situation with no way out other than death (end suffering)</p>	
<p>“There were many times when I was in such pain and such misery. I said, let me go... Finished... no more of this torture” (23).</p>	<p>Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death Despair</p>
<p>“I feel, deep inside, I don’t want to feel hurting [sic]... that I want to end this... I ask God why he don’t take me, why I suffer so much” (23).</p>	
<p>“Pain is my biggest fear. It puts me in a darkness and a lack of will to go forward and a desire to die... The pain wants me to have a vehicle to just, just stop my life” (23).</p>	<p>Fear of suffering</p>
<p>“I can’t bear the dying process so I’ll short circuit it by dying” (23).</p>	<p>Fear Suffering</p>

"If the pain gets worse, then I want to be dead" (23).	Anticipation of future suffering Suffering as something worse than death Despair
"If I had to go through [an acute episode of shortness of breath] again, I would throw myself in front of a subway train. I am not going through that again" (23).	Anticipation of future suffering Desire for control over life Fear of the dying process Despair
"... it should be up to me to decide... when I've had enough suffering... One of my landmarks, if I'm at the point where all I can do is lie on a bed all day long, then to me that's probably not living anymore" (24)	Autonomy Desire for control over life
"I'm inconveniencing. I'm still inconveniencing other people who look after me and stuff like that. I don't want to be like that. I wouldn't, I wouldn't. No, I'd rather die" (1).	Progressive physical deterioration Dependency Loss of the self
3.3 To spare others from the burden of oneself	
"There have been times I've felt so much a burden on my family that maybe it is best for me to die just to relieve them of going through the terminal phase of my disease" (23).	Being a burden Altruism
"All of a sudden, it dawned on me that there was no solution, and if there was no solution to my cancer, then why was I hanging around? I got thinking about death as a practical matter. Why hang around and cause a lot of people a lot of grief?" (23).	Not wanting to be a burden
"[T]here's no question about wanting to make provisions for a hastened death should conditions become so unbearable. I want to spare my family as much of that grief as I can... [My mother] died of cancer, and we were constantly frustrated by not being able to do anything for her... And just watched her waste away. And what a terrible way to go" (24).	Loss of control
"I hope everyone can accept it... Most important is that my family wouldn't be heartbroken. If there were no suffering. I would like to see them for longer" (7).	Fear of suffering Not wanting to make others suffer Wish to live but not in this way
"That is somehow a vicious circle. If my wife sees me having a hard time, she is suffering from that. And then, when I see my wife suffering in extreme, and then I am in a bad shape, because after all, it is my fault" (20).	Not wanting to be a burden
"When I know that my life has become a burden to my loved ones, I would rather die. I think of death as a way to release me from this frustration" (22)	WTHD as a way of ending suffering Not wanting to be a burden Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair
"I always pray that I can release people, eh, that I can free them of a burden, release the others also. That I do not always have to rely on help, I want... My whole life, I only worked and always took care of [others] myself... Then after this it's simply difficult, if you always have to have other people. That you have to be a burden... That I've never like" (10).	Not wanting to be a burden
"I would like to go. You see, I want to let people off the hook. I don't, I don't like it that they always have to... they all have a life too and I don't want to, that I... well" (4).	Not wanting to be a burden
"I can't just walk away like that. One time you think, 'I might as well give up.' But that's easy for me, but not easy for them [family]. There are other people [to consider]" (6).	
3.4 To preserve self-determination in the last moments of life	

<p>"I immediately turned to the option of Exit [pause], because I said I'd like to have this option whatever happens. If things become unbearable for me for some reason, but I'm still not dying, then I'd like to be able to grant myself my own death. And I saw to everything, so that it's ready, that I have the prescription, and talked to those people. They're quasi on call now. [...] This is really only about ending a situation that has become unbearable, and not having to rely on either being hit by another stroke or some doctor being understanding after all. I want to be able to keep this in my own hands for when the moment comes. I was a very self-determined person all my life, and that's very important to me" (4).</p>	<p>Anticipation of a painful death Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Having a plan Suffering as something worse than death WTHD as a form of control</p>
<p>"I have no desire to commit suicide, but I have no desire to take it out of my hands either" (6).</p>	<p>Autonomy Desire for control over life Wish to live but not in this way</p>
<p>3.5 Will to live but not in this way</p>	
<p>"See, there's a problem while planning or pursuing your death... On the one hand, I am saying all these things, and, on the other hand, I am going down for radiation" (23).</p>	
<p>"Wish to live but can't live; wish to die but can't die" (7).</p>	<p>Suffering</p>
<p>"It is torturous... thinking when I am going to die to escape from this suffering. But when I am not in pain, I want to live. When the symptoms disappear, I want to continue living, as I do not want to depart from my loved ones. Actually, I do not want to be parted [die]... when I do not experience any symptom. But when I suffer the symptoms, I again wish to die to escape the suffering" (22).</p>	<p>Pain as full mediator Hastened death as a way of ending suffering</p>
<p>"No, not at this moment, but on those days when I am so miserably sick" (11).</p>	<p>Suffering Pain Having control</p>
<p>4. Functions of the WTHD</p>	
<p>4.1 WTHD as a means of communication</p>	
<p>"So I was glad that I could talk to him [husband] about it [WTHD]. Actually I was the only one, I was able to communicate that and [pause] just be able to let go of the thought, rather than letting it eat into you. Whether you then do it or not is actually secondary. It's bad for people if they can't say to anyone: you know, I have thoughts like this sometimes. So I really am glad that I was able to discuss it with him [husband], it did me good as well" (4).</p>	<p>Family reinforcement</p>
<p>4.2 Family reinforcement</p>	
<p>"I shared that I wouldn't do it until we discussed it together... She didn't have to worry about me taking the pills... It wasn't fair to them... It would leave them wondering, did they do, you know, contribute to it, did they do all they could... And I want them to feel comfortable that they've done everything" (23).</p>	<p>Manipulation</p>
<p>"I've also said these tongue-in-cheek things: so, now I'm starting to collect pills. Yes. And then the people concerned, the ones you say that to, they're shocked, and yet it was said tongue-in-cheek. I: To test their reaction. P: Yes, perhaps sometimes a bit of deliberate provocation" (4).</p>	<p>Expression of the WTHD so as to observe people's reaction</p>
<p>4.3 WTHD as a form of control - Having a plan – Just in case / avoiding suffering (future)</p>	
<p>"EXIT would really just be there for an emergency, and not because that's what I'd wish. That would only be if I felt I couldn't get back off this track [...] If it gets that hard, and I don't know how to put on my socks or I'm so dead sick that I think: for Heaven's sake huuh... then I would wish for it to end, just to be relieved, just that it ends. [...] Yes, it's rather just being set free from this state" (4).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering "If then"</p>
<p>"Yes, I have thought many times, I want to get somebody from EXIT, I also registered at Dignitas, because I thought: 'Yes, well, if it's so unbearable that, that everybody around me has to hold their nose [due to tumour ulceration and smell]. That was the worst, I think, then I wanted to break off the exercise'" (11).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering WTHD as a way of sparing others from burden Hastened death as a way of ending suffering</p>

Participant: "Oh, it's the dignity and wholeness of my body, as well as spirit. And, it is, it's cruel too for others to have to do this when there's no end in sight, other than death. To just, to clean me up. I just don't want that ...Dignity is that I have control over my body, when, when, not, not a virus that is going to take my life. I'm the one who's going to decide when my life will end, not a virus, and not with great pain. Not anything else other than in, in my control. It is my control, my choice to do" (1).	Loss of control Loss of independence Desire for control over life Loss of the self Loss of the sense of dignity
"...and then this sleepiness and so on, and then at some point at the back of your mind you say: well, how long am I supposed to put up with this? And then it occurs to you: well, you don't have to, you can get out of it any time. But it's more of a reassurance [...] It's a reserve (4).	Loss of function Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering
"I will do things my way and the hell with everything and everybody else. Nobody is going to talk me in or out of a darn thing... what will be, will be; but what will be, will be done my way. I will always be in control" (24).	Desire for control over life
"I just feel sometimes as though cancer is, uh, an opponent. And, it seems to me, it says to itself, 'I am in control of this body. This is mine, I will do whatever I want to with it' (8).	Desire for control over life Ultimate control
"I have considered, I do like this physician-assisted suicide. With the assistance of a doctor, so you won't have a, a, messy death... and they [doctors] have said that any time I'm going to want to, it's up to me. That's right. I'm very glad about it. Yeah" (8).	Desire for control over life Fear of a painful death
"But it [WTD] is a ray of hope. You can say, if nothing works anymore and things are only getting worse, then you'd still have some way of shortening it" (4).	Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) "If then"
"When I feel very, very, very wretched, this thought always returns: If you can't bear it any more, you can actually cut it short. Right at the last I just could [pause]... if it's even worse than it is now" (4).	Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)
"If I would have such a pill in some drawer or the other, and I could take it on my own when I would have the feeling that nothing goes any more, then I would feel considerably better" (21).	
"[When metastasis was diagnosed] I immediately set about the option of Exit ... because I said, I would like to have this possibility in any case. If for any reason it becomes unbearable for me, but I'm still not dying, then I would like to bring about my own death. And I saw to it all, that it was ready, that I had the prescription, and I talked to these people. That's sort of there on demand now" (11).	WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)
5. Lived experience of timeline toward dying and death	
"I just want to get it over with... Tomorrow is the same thing, the same thing" (8).	Despair Suffering Tiredness
5.1 Anticipation of a painful death or agony	
"AIDS, that's probably -seeing as I'm 41- that's probably what I'm going to die of. That is going to be a very painful death. It is painful, I've seen it. It's painful, it's sad, it's lonely in a way, that you can be surrounded by all the loving people on your life, but you, it's lonely because you're gradually rotting away, your flesh is rotting, I hope to God in a way that your mind is rotting with it, because then you become totally, you don't know what's going on" (1).	Progressive physical deterioration Anticipation of a painful death

<p>“It’ll be extremely terrible. It’ll be coming up from here, coming up from there, just everywhere. I mean the complications and that would give me so much pain and suffering. I anticipate the future would be like this. Very severe, very scary when I think about it” (7).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering Progressive physical deterioration Fear of suffering</p>
<p>“I am not afraid about death. I am only afraid of an agonizing death. Taking too much time” (21).</p>	<p>Anticipation of a painful death Fear of the dying process Suffering as something worse than death</p>
<p>“I, I fear some of the, uh, some of the physical stress that may come in the course of my dying. Nobody chooses to die little by little. At least, I can’t visualize that” (8).</p>	<p>Fear of suffering Fear of the dying process</p>
<p>5.2 Progressive physical deterioration</p>	
<p>“This sort of disease ultimately leads to death. I have to walk that path” (7).</p>	
<p>“You lie on a bed and none of the normal functions come back. They will never come back and it will only get worse” (9).</p>	<p>Loss of function</p>
<p>“And I would not want to go through this as a daughter (of a patient). Sit down every day and watch how somebody is running towards death, lying there and finally waiting to be released” (21).</p>	<p>Not wanting to lose one’s own value in the eyes of others</p>
<p>5.3 Uncertainty</p>	
<p>“I haven’t been in hospital before. I wouldn’t know the facts. I haven’t been ill before” (7).</p>	<p>Fear</p>
<p>“Yes, and that is this uncertainty. You can plan nothing and, let me say, only on short notice, for very short distances” (21).</p>	<p>Loss of control</p>
<p>5.4 Ambivalence</p>	
<p>“The goal is now to die... I’m using my flexibility not to devote my time toward how I am going to die and praying, etc. I’m using my flexibility in time management to do things that the living do, not the dying.” (23).</p>	<p>Ambivalence WTHD as a will to live</p>



PRISMA 2009 Checklist

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
TITLE			
Title	1	Identify the report as a systematic review, meta-analysis, or both.	Page 1
ABSTRACT			
Structured summary	2	Provide a structured summary including, as applicable: background; objectives; data sources; study eligibility criteria, participants, and interventions; study appraisal and synthesis methods; results; limitations; conclusions and implications of key findings; systematic review registration number.	Page 2
INTRODUCTION			
Rationale	3	Describe the rationale for the review in the context of what is already known.	Page 4
Objectives	4	Provide an explicit statement of questions being addressed with reference to participants, interventions, comparisons, outcomes, and study design (PICOS).	Page 4
METHODS			
Protocol and registration	5	Indicate if a review protocol exists, if and where it can be accessed (e.g., Web address), and, if available, provide registration information including registration number.	N/A
Eligibility criteria	6	Specify study characteristics (e.g., PICOS, length of follow-up) and report characteristics (e.g., years considered, language, publication status) used as criteria for eligibility, giving rationale.	Page 6
Information sources	7	Describe all information sources (e.g., databases with dates of coverage, contact with study authors to identify additional studies) in the search and date last searched.	Pages from 5 to 7
Search	8	Present full electronic search strategy for at least one database, including any limits used, such that it could be repeated.	Pages 5 and 6
Study selection	9	State the process for selecting studies (i.e., screening, eligibility, included in systematic review, and, if applicable, included in the meta-analysis).	Page 6
Data collection process	10	Describe method of data extraction from reports (e.g., piloted forms, independently, in duplicate) and any processes for obtaining and confirming data from investigators.	Page 6
Data items	11	List and define all variables for which data were sought (e.g., PICOS, funding sources) and any assumptions and simplifications made.	NA
Risk of bias in individual studies	12	Describe methods used for assessing risk of bias of individual studies (including specification of whether this was done at the study or outcome level), and how this information is to be used in any data synthesis.	NA
Summary measures	13	State the principal summary measures (e.g., risk ratio, difference in means).	NA
Synthesis of results	14	Describe the methods of handling data and combining results of studies, if done, including measures of consistency (e.g., I^2 for each meta-analysis).	NA

For peer review only - <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml>



PRISMA 2009 Checklist

Page 1 of 2

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
Risk of bias across studies	15	Specify any assessment of risk of bias that may affect the cumulative evidence (e.g., publication bias, selective reporting within studies).	NA
Additional analyses	16	Describe methods of additional analyses (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression), if done, indicating which were pre-specified.	NA
RESULTS			
Study selection	17	Give numbers of studies screened, assessed for eligibility, and included in the review, with reasons for exclusions at each stage, ideally with a flow diagram.	Pages 5 and 6
Study characteristics	18	For each study, present characteristics for which data were extracted (e.g., study size, PICOS, follow-up period) and provide the citations.	Pages 7 and 8
Risk of bias within studies	19	Present data on risk of bias of each study and, if available, any outcome level assessment (see item 12).	NA
Results of individual studies	20	For all outcomes considered (benefits or harms), present, for each study: (a) simple summary data for each intervention group (b) effect estimates and confidence intervals, ideally with a forest plot.	NA
Synthesis of results	21	Present results of each meta-analysis done, including confidence intervals and measures of consistency.	NA
Risk of bias across studies	22	Present results of any assessment of risk of bias across studies (see Item 15).	NA
Additional analysis	23	Give results of additional analyses, if done (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression [see Item 16]).	NA
DISCUSSION			
Summary of evidence	24	Summarize the main findings including the strength of evidence for each main outcome; consider their relevance to key groups (e.g., healthcare providers, users, and policy makers).	Pages 23 and 24
Limitations	25	Discuss limitations at study and outcome level (e.g., risk of bias), and at review-level (e.g., incomplete retrieval of identified research, reporting bias).	Pages 22 and 23
Conclusions	26	Provide a general interpretation of the results in the context of other evidence, and implications for future research.	Page 24
FUNDING			
Funding	27	Describe sources of funding for the systematic review and other support (e.g., supply of data); role of funders for the systematic review.	Pages 24 and 25

From: Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG, The PRISMA Group (2009). Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses: The PRISMA Statement. PLoS Med 6(7): e1000097. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed1000097

For more information, visit: www.prisma-statement.org.

For peer review only - <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/site/about/guidelines.xhtml>

BMJ Open

Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

Journal:	<i>BMJ Open</i>
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2017-016659.R1
Article Type:	Research
Date Submitted by the Author:	05-May-2017
Complete List of Authors:	Rodríguez-Prat, Andrea; Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Balaguer, Albert; School of Medicine and Health Sciences. Universitat internacional de catalunya Booth, Andrew; University of Sheffield, SchARR Monforte-Royo, Cristina; Nursing Department. School of Medicine and Health Sciences. Universitat internacional de catalunya
Primary Subject Heading:	Palliative care
Secondary Subject Heading:	Qualitative research
Keywords:	PALLIATIVE CARE, QUALITATIVE RESEARCH, MEDICAL ETHICS, ONCOLOGY

SCHOLARONE™
Manuscripts

Title page

Title: Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

Andrea Rodríguez-Prat¹, Albert Balaguer², Andrew Booth³; Cristina Monforte-Royo⁴.

Affiliations:

1. Andrea Rodríguez-Prat (ARP), Faculty of Humanities, Universitat Internacional de Catalunya. Barcelona. Spain. arodriguezp@uic.es

2. Albert Balaguer (ABa), School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Barcelona, Spain. abalaguer@uic.es

3. Andrew Booth (ABo), School of Health and Related Research (ScHARR), University of Sheffield, Sheffield, United Kingdom. a.booth@sheffield.ac.uk

4. Cristina Monforte-Royo (CMR), Nursing Department, School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Barcelona, Spain. cmonforte@uic.es

Corresponding Author: Cristina Monforte-Royo
Nursing Department, School of Medicine and Health Sciences.
Josep Trueta s/n, 08195 Sant Cugat del Vallès, Barcelona. Spain.
Phone: +34 935042000
e-mail: cmonforte@uic.es

Abstract

Objectives: Patients with advanced disease sometimes express a wish to hasten death (WTHD). In 2012 we published a systematic review and meta-ethnography of qualitative studies examining the experience and meaning of this phenomenon. Since then, new studies eligible for inclusion have been reported, including in Europe, a region not previously featured, and specifically in countries with different legal frameworks for euthanasia and assisted suicide. The aim of the present study was to update our previous review by including new research and to conduct a new analysis of available data on this topic.

Setting: Eligible studies originated from Australia, Canada, China, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland, Thailand, and USA.

Participants: Studies of patients with life-threatening conditions that had expressed the WTHD.

Design: The search strategy combined subject terms with free-text searching of PubMed MEDLINE, Web of Science, CINAHL and PsycInfo. The qualitative synthesis followed the methodology described by Noblit and Hare, using the “adding to and revising the original” model for updating a meta-ethnography, proposed by France et al. Quality assessment was done using the Critical Appraisal Skills Programme checklist.

Results: 14 studies involving 255 participants with life-threatening illnesses were identified. Five themes emerged from the analysis: suffering (overarching theme), reasons for and meanings and functions of the WTHD, and the experience of a timeline towards dying and death. In the context of advanced disease, the WTHD emerges as a reaction to physical, psychological, social and existential suffering, all of which impacts on the patient’s sense of self, of dignity and meaning in life.

Conclusions: The WTHD can hold different meanings for each individual; serving functions other than to communicate a genuine wish to die. Understanding the reasons for, and meanings and functions of, the WTHD is crucial for drawing up and implementing care plans to meet the needs of individual patients.

Strengths and limitations of this study

- This updated review and synthesis of the published literature on the WTHD offers a more nuanced understanding of the phenomenon.
- The review provides meta-ethnographic analysis of 14 studies which recorded, the experiences of 255 participants from different cultural backgrounds including Australia, Canada, China, Germany, Switzerland, Thailand, The Netherlands and the USA.
- This synthesis highlights suffering as an overarching theme and includes physical, psychological, social or existential factors.
- The synthesis exemplifies a new approach to the updating of syntheses of qualitative research.
- Included studies offer different conceptualizations of the WTHD with the research objectives of some studies only touching indirectly upon the phenomenon.

Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

INTRODUCTION

Few issues in modern society generate as much controversy as euthanasia, and assisted suicide (EAS) among people facing an advanced illness. Across the world, opinions, and attitudes towards this issue differ widely. Debate, however, often centres around the implications for society or the existing legal framework. What is often overlooked is the common thread that links all those persons who contemplate ending their life: the desire to die or to hasten their death. Why do some patients with advanced disease wish to hasten their death? What meaning does this wish hold for them? What is the experience of a person who feels such a wish? To what extent do commonalities exist among those who come to feel this wish?

Although the desire to die has traditionally been seen to result from physical suffering, research suggests that this explanation is reductionist (1), and that such a wish must be understood in the context of patient experience. Thus, while cross-sectional studies offer valuable information about what may trigger a wish to hasten death, the fluctuating, ambivalent, subjective, and complex nature of such wishes requires a more detailed examination of patients' experiences.

Several qualitative studies have explored the wish to die in patients with advanced disease highlighting the important role played by psychosocial, and existential/spiritual factors, alongside physical symptoms (2,3). Thus, factors such as loss of self, loss of the sense of dignity, loss of autonomy, fear about the future, fear of suffering, and fear of being a burden to others are reported among the main triggers of a wish to hasten death (WTHD). Interpretative analysis of the WTHD suggests that, in

1
2
3 addition to these potential motivations, attention must focus on the meanings, functions,
4
5 and intentions that underlie the expression of a WTHD. Thus, if we are to understand
6
7 what patients actually mean when they say that they ‘no longer wish to live in this way’
8
9 we must explore their personal history, attitudes, beliefs, and thoughts. Furthermore, it
10
11 is important not to confuse, for example, a wish to die in someone who is not
12
13 considering actually hastening his/her death with a will to die in someone who takes
14
15 action towards dying (4).
16
17

18
19 In 2012 our group published a systematic review, and interpretative synthesis (5)
20
21 of then-published qualitative studies of the WTHD in seeking to understand the
22
23 experience of patients with serious or incurable illness who expressed such a wish. The
24
25 synthesis included studies conducted in Canada (1,6), Australia (2), China (7), and the
26
27 USA (8). At that time, however, no such studies were identified from European
28
29 countries.
30
31

32
33 Five years on, the subsequent publication of qualitative studies of the WTHD,
34
35 among similar patient groups, and in different contexts to those featured in our earlier
36
37 synthesis, justifies the need for an updated systematic review. In addition, the
38
39 possibility of including studies from European countries in which EAS have been
40
41 decriminalised (4,9–11) enables us to explore the extent to which different legal
42
43 contexts influence the expression of a WTHD. The aim of the present study was
44
45 therefore to provide an updated review of knowledge regarding the WTHD (understood
46
47 here as any expression of the desire to die in patients affected by a life threatening
48
49 condition), taking into account possible contextual differences.
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

METHODS

This systematic review, and interpretative synthesis updates our previous synthesis (5) that included studies from 2001 to January 2010. In seeking to incorporate recent research within the synthesis, we extended our bibliographic search to cover the period from December 2000 to January 2016. The update employs Noblit and Hare's (12) meta-ethnography method, the aim of which is "to compare, re-interpret, and synthesise the findings (i.e. authors' concepts, and themes) of separate qualitative studies to arrive at an exhaustive description of the range, nature, and variety of patients' experiences" (13). This method was chosen given its widespread use in health-related research (14).

France et al. (15) propose various models for updating meta-ethnographies, using the analogy of house-building. This review applies the model they refer to as 'extending and renovating the original house' (i.e. adding to and revising an existing meta-ethnography). France et al. (15) outline potential advantages of using this model: the output forms a single coherent model or set of findings, rather than two, increasing its potential usefulness; it can lead to new conceptual insights; and it allows for innovation within the updated analysis/synthesis, while making efficient use of resources expended on the original meta-ethnography.

Data sources and search strategy

In seeking recent clinical evidence about the WTHD we revised our original search strategy to optimise the trade-off between sensitivity, and specificity (see Table-S1). Relevant MeSH, and free-text terms were identified, and combined. The strategy was run in PubMed, CINAHL, Web of Science, and PsycINFO with the terminology being adapted to each database.

1
2
3 A filter for qualitative studies was used in PubMed (16), CINAHL (17), and PsycINFO
4
5 (18). The qualitative PubMed filter was adapted to the specific language used by Web
6
7 of Science.
8
9

10 **Inclusion and exclusion criteria**

11
12 To be included, papers had to report primary qualitative studies (i.e. studies using
13
14 recognised methods of both qualitative data collection, and qualitative data analysis)
15
16 written in English, and focusing on the expression of the WTHD in patients with life-
17
18 threatening conditions. Paediatric populations were excluded, as were studies focusing
19
20 on older populations in the absence of advanced disease.
21
22
23

24
25 One researcher carried out the systematic literature search, which was verified
26
27 by another researcher. Screening involved selection of retrieved citations by title,
28
29 abstract, and full text. The entire sample was double-reviewed. Disagreements were
30
31 resolved by discussion within the research team. Figure 1 shows the PRISMA flowchart
32
33 for the selection of studies.
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

41 **Figure 1.** PRISMA flow diagram for study selection.
42

43 **Critical appraisal**

44
45 Included studies were assessed for methodological quality, and rigour using Critical
46
47 Appraisal Skills Programme (CASP) guidelines for qualitative studies (19) (Table-S2).
48
49 No studies were excluded from this review based on their quality.
50
51
52
53

54 **Data analysis and synthesis**

55
56 The synthesis followed the seven steps proposed by Noblit and Hare (12) as follows:
57
58
59
60

- 1
- 2
- 3 1) Definition of the research question: What is the experience of the wish to hasten
- 4 death expressed by people with advanced illness?
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8 2) A literature search for references to studies for inclusion in the synthesis.
- 9
- 10
- 11 3) Reading the studies in order to identify key and secondary concepts in each of them.
- 12
- 13 4) Determining how the studies are related. To this end we created a chart showing the
- 14 categories that emerged from the studies (more descriptive level), and this served as the
- 15 basis for abstracting themes and sub-themes from each study (more abstract levels that
- 16 encapsulate the categories found in the different studies).
- 17
- 18 5) To perform translation across studies, in other words, to ‘deconstruct’ the studies,
- 19 identifying different metaphors or concepts on the basis of words or statements in the
- 20 original articles.
- 21
- 22 6) These translations were synthesized, to generate different levels of themes, sub-
- 23 themes and final categories.
- 24
- 25 7) Presentation of the synthesis of the studies included, thus giving rise to a global
- 26 understanding of the phenomenon and a response to the research question posed at the
- 27 outset.
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43

44 Supplementary Table-S3 juxtaposes the steps from the previous, and the updated
45 meta-ethnography, and supplementary Table-S4 shows the comparison of yield between
46 the original review, and the updated review. Atlas.ti 7 software was used to code, and
47 memo significant statements to facilitate comparison of the themes, and categories
48 obtained by each researcher.

49 RESULTS

Fourteen articles were included in the updated meta-ethnography [seven from the original synthesis (2001-January 2010) plus seven additional recent studies (2010-February 2016)] (Table 1). Of the seven new studies included, six were conducted in European settings (4,9–11,20,21), and one in Asia (22).

Three studies used grounded theory (1,6,20), with a further study using a modified approach (21). One was a mixed-method study (2), from which only the qualitative results were included in the present analysis. One study reported using a phenomenological approach (2), and three a combination of phenomenological, and hermeneutical methods (4,7,11). A hermeneutical-ethical approach was applied in one study (10). The design of one qualitative study was unclear (not specified) (22). Most studies used in-depth or semi-structured interviews to collect data, except for one that used narrative interviews (10). Sample sizes ranged from 2 to 35 participants, yielding a total sample of 255 patients (excluding the relatives interviewed in one study (23)). The majority of studies aimed to explore the WTHD as expressed by patients with advanced disease. Only two studies had the main objective of describing suffering (9,22).

Source paper	Country	Participants	Setting	Country's legislation on euthanasia and AS
Lavery et al. (1)	Canada	31 men; 1 woman with HIV/AIDS	HIV Ontario Observational Database	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Kelly et al. (2)	Australia	30 terminally ill cancer patients	Inpatient hospice unit and home PC service	
Coyle and Sculco (24)	USA	7 terminally ill cancer patients	Pain and PC unit in an urban cancer research centre	
Mak and Elwyn (7)	China	6 patients	26-bed hospice in China.	
Pearlman et al. (23)	USA	35 patients	Patient advocacy organizations that counsel persons interested in AS, hospices and grief counsellors	AS legal since 2009. At the time of the study, AS had yet to be decriminalised
Schroepfer (8)		18 terminally ill elders	2 PC programmes, 2 hospital outpatient clinics and 6 hospices	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Nissim et al. (6)	Canada	27 ambulatory cancer patients	Outpatient clinics at a large cancer centre	
Stiel et al. (20)	Germany	10 inpatients and 2 outpatients of PMD	PMD of 3 university hospitals	

Dees et al. (9)	The Netherlands	31 patients with different diagnoses	Support and Consultation on Euthanasia in The Netherlands network; hospice, hospital and nursing home	Euthanasia and AS legal since 2009
Ohnsorge et al. (10)	Switzerland	2 women with terminal cancer, and caregivers	PC hospice	AS legal since 1942
Ohnsorge et al. (11)		30 terminally ill cancer inpatients/outpatients, and their caregivers/relatives	Hospice, a PC ward in the oncology department of a general hospital & an ambulatory PC service	
Ohnsorge et al. (4)		30 terminally ill cancer inpatients/outpatients, and their caregivers/relatives	Hospice, a PC ward in the oncology department of a general hospital & an ambulatory PC service	
Nilmanat et al. (22)	Thailand	11 women & 4 men with terminal cancer and short life expectancy	Public health service for cancer treatment	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Pestinger et al. (21)	Germany	10 inpatients and 2 outpatients of PMD	PMD of 3 university hospitals	

*PMD: Palliative Medicine Department

*PC: Palliative Care

Table 1. Characteristics of the studies included in the present review

Description of themes

Five main themes emerged from the analysis of the WTHD expressed by patients with advanced disease: *suffering*, which appeared as an overarching theme; *reasons* for the WTHD; *meanings* of the WTHD; *functions* of the WTHD; and *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*. Supplementary Table-S5 shows the most representative statements for each theme together with its corresponding sub-themes.

The greater detail offered by the seven recent studies enabled the six themes from our previous meta-ethnography (5) to be subsumed under new, broader categories, without substantially changing their content (Table 2). One new theme emerged from the present analysis: *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*. Table 3 shows which themes, and sub-themes were present in each included study.

Themes from the original meta-ethnography (5)	Themes in the updated meta-ethnography	
WTHD in response to physical/psychological/spiritual suffering	Reasons for the WTHD	Suffering
Loss of self		
Fear		
WTHD as a desire to live but 'not in this way'	Meanings of the WTHD	

WTHD as a way of ending suffering	Functions of the WTHD
WTHD as a kind of control over life: 'to have an ace up one's sleeve just in case'	
Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death	

Table 2. Reclassification of themes from the original meta-ethnography in the present, updated meta-ethnography

	Lavery et al. (1)	Kelly et al. (2)	Coyle and Sculco (24)	Mak and Elwyn (7)	Pearlman et al. (23)	Schroepfer (8)	Nissim et al. (6)	Stiel et al. (20)	Dees et al. (9)	Ohnsorge et al. (10)	Ohnsorge et al. (11)	Ohnsorge et al. (4)	Nilmanat et al. (22)	Pestinger et al. (21)
Suffering	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Reasons for the WTHD														
Physical factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Psychological factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
Social factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Loss of self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Meanings of the WTHD														
Cry for help	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	-
To end suffering	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
To spare others from the burden of oneself	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-
To preserve self-determination to the very end	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
Will to live but not in this way		-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-
Functions of the WTHD														
WTHD as a means of communicating		-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	✓	-	-
WTHD as a form of control	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Table 3. Themes and sub-themes present in each of the studies included in this review

1. Suffering

Suffering emerged as an overarching theme, confirming that the WTHD in people with advanced disease cannot be understood without taking their suffering into account. As a theme, suffering referred not only to physical distress (especially pain) but also to psychological, social or existential aspects. Thus, suffering was a complex, and multidimensional phenomenon affecting the whole person, having physical

1
2
3 repercussions, and impacting both on their identity, and their relationships with all
4 aspects of their immediate environment. Suffering was a common denominator for
5 understanding the other four themes: *reasons, meanings, functions, and lived experience*
6
7
8
9
10 *of a timeline toward dying and death.*

11
12
13 “To have pain and also breathlessness, that would be terrible and so much
14 suffering. My breathing is suffering and this affects my appetite. So many kinds of
15 suffering... The social situation is suffering...” (7).
16
17
18
19

20 21 **2. Reasons for the WTHD**

22
23 This theme refers to the factors or rational motivations that led to a WTHD being
24 expressed. As in our previous review (5), the WTHD emerged as a complex reaction to
25 suffering that was related to all dimensions of personhood. Our analysis indicated that
26 the theme *reasons* could be broken down into four sub-themes: *physical,*
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
psychological/emotional and *social factors,* and the *loss of self.*

35 36 **Physical factors**

37
38
39 In all the studies reviewed, *physical factors* (symptoms) were a key issue leading to the
40 WTHD. Participants particularly emphasised a loss of function, and pain, although
41 aspects such as fatigue, dyspnoea, incontinence, and cognitive impairments were also
42 mentioned as producing considerable distress (1,4,9,23).
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
Most participants referred to the loss of physical function; their illness prevented them from doing the things they once did, stripping them of their independence: “I lost my dignity, lying in bed in diapers, I am no longer the independent person I used to be” (9). The loss of function was also linked to a diminished quality of life.

1
2
3 Many patients described severe, and unbearable pain as a factor that triggered a
4
5 WTHD. Pain “affected the wholeness of their beings” (22), and their lived experience:
6
7 “pain affects everything. It makes you tired. It affects how you can eat. It affects other
8
9 people, and the fact is that even if you try to hide it, you can’t. [...] pain takes that life
10
11 out of you”. Some patients experienced intense, and uncontrollable pain, but stated that
12
13 were it not for this they would want to go on living: “It is torturous... thinking when I
14
15 am going to die to escape from this suffering. But when I am not in pain, I want to live.
16
17 When the symptoms disappear, I want to continue living, as I do not want to depart
18
19 from my loved ones” (22). Likewise, some participants (9) stated that their request for
20
21 euthanasia stemmed from the continuous pain they suffered. In many cases, they feared
22
23 becoming a burden on others, and making them suffer. For others, however, it was
24
25 linked to a loss of control over their illness (due to ineffective medical treatment), and
26
27 to a feeling of helplessness, to the sense that nothing could remedy their situation.
28
29
30
31

32 **Psychological/emotional factors**

33
34 This sub-theme comprised two categories: *fear*, and *hopelessness*. Fear was expressed
35
36 in most interview studies, encapsulating fear due to uncertainty, fear about future
37
38 suffering, and fear of the dying process.
39
40
41
42

43
44 Fear due to uncertainty was linked to inadequate knowledge about prognosis,
45
46 and to not knowing what lay ahead. In most cases, fear was associated with a loss of
47
48 control over bodily functions, and over one’s life and circumstances, as well as with
49
50 physical, and functional decline, and the thought of becoming a burden on family.
51
52

53
54 Many patients, aware of their progressive deterioration, foresaw a death that
55
56 would be painful both for them, and their relatives, and hence they experienced a fear
57
58 about future suffering. The experience of pain, and distress, combined with a loss of
59
60

1
2
3 function, led some to expect an unbearable suffering ‘worse than death itself’
4
5 (9,21,23,24). In some interviews, pain or suffering was explicitly mentioned as “the
6
7 biggest fear” (24). Some reported that they would rather die than suffer further pain of
8
9 the kind they had already experienced.
10

11
12 The fear of the dying process resulted from patients’ expectation that they would
13
14 be unable to express their needs, wishes or problems due to frailty or cognitive
15
16 impairment (21). This fear was linked to not knowing whether the future would be
17
18 marked by intense suffering.
19
20

21
22 The sense of hopelessness felt by patients was associated with the progressive
23
24 nature of their illness, a process that would lead inevitably to death, and about which
25
26 nothing could be done: “You lie in bed and none of the normal functions come back.
27
28 They will never come back and it will only get worse” (9). Some patients said they felt
29
30 mentally exhausted, and tired of fighting their illness. One of the interviewees described
31
32 his illness as “the end of many dreams for plans [...] the end of it all. There’s no future
33
34 really” (2).
35
36

37 38 39 **Social factors**

40
41 For many, *social factors*, such as being a burden on others, making loved ones suffer, or
42
43 being dependent, and in need of help, were another cause of suffering, and a reason for
44
45 expressing the WTHD. The idea of causing others to suffer frequently caused patients
46
47 themselves to suffer. For some, observing their own deterioration, and the impact of this
48
49 on loved ones, was more difficult to bear than their own suffering.
50
51

52
53 Related to loss of function was increased dependency on others resulting from a
54
55 deteriorating state. In some cases this dependency left many patients “at the mercy of
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 others” (9), and feeling useless. Participants complained about needing to be fed,
4
5 washed or dressed by others (1,7): “It’s horrible [...] the whole situation. [...] Not being
6
7 able to get out of it, and every morning the same thing: waking up, being washed, lying
8
9 there till the evening, the same pain” (4). For those who had been highly independent
10
11 prior to their illness, or who had a high level of professional responsibility at work, the
12
13 change in role (i.e. to dependency, and vulnerability) impacted enormously on their way
14
15 of life, with some finding this difficult to accept.

16
17
18
19
20 Some patients said that they felt devalued, and treated as if they were no longer a
21
22 person. Thus, further suffering, and a loss of self-esteem could be caused by health
23
24 professionals failing to respond to their needs, to convey empathy, and a comforting
25
26 attitude, or to respect their treatment choices (4).

27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
“Just one sentence can hurt me, making things even worse... Really bad... When I need
someone to help me, they just hurt my self-esteem [...] I was right but they said I was
wrong... What was worst was that I had to admit to being wrong and agree with them”
(7).

Loss of self

Many participants attributed the WTHD to a perceived loss of self or of identity, due to
the impact of their illness on their life. Physical, psychological, and social factors
(suffering; dependency; loss of control, both mentally, and physically; loss of self-
esteem; or feeling a burden on others, etc.) combined to severely undermine their self-
image, their sense of who they were: “she was going to lose significant ability to be the
person she was” (23). Some studies referred to the loss of self as a loss of the essence,
loss of personality, loss of the sense of dignity (23) or destruction of the self (24). When
participants felt vulnerable, looked down on or inferior with respect to others, then the

1
2
3 loss of self was heightened. In some cases, this led the individual to feel a loss of
4
5 community (1), that is, a loss of close personal relationships accompanied by feelings of
6
7 isolation, and a lack of understanding.
8
9

10
11 Many patients described the experience of being devalued or treated as an
12
13 object, as well as the feeling of having lost control over oneself, and of being forced
14
15 into a situation that went against all they considered to be important, as losing their
16
17 sense of dignity. Some situations -especially those that drew attention to their loss of
18
19 control, and independence, notably in hospital settings- were perceived by interviewees
20
21 as demeaning, leading them to being felt treated as objects or patients rather than as
22
23 individuals (1,23).
24
25

26
27 Some patients did not wish to succumb to a situation over which they had little
28
29 control, and thus the WTHD emerged in response to a perceived lack of purpose or
30
31 meaning in life: “I’m just saying to myself when I go to sleep, ‘Just let me die.’ I don’t
32
33 want to have to wake up and face this. [...] I have nothing to live for, absolutely
34
35 nothing. There’s nothing coming up in my life that I am living towards, and if there was
36
37 it would be so terrible because it probably wouldn’t happen” (6). For patients such as
38
39 this, losing what made life worthwhile, and relevant strips them of the will to live. This
40
41 loss of self is associated with a broader series of losses (of quality of life, of autonomy,
42
43 of the ability to perform daily life activities, etc.), such that illness is experienced as
44
45 progressive loss that will cease only in death.
46
47
48

50 51 **3. Meanings of the WTHD**

52
53 Our analysis suggested that the meanings attributed by patients to the WTHD could be
54
55 categorised into five sub-themes.
56
57
58
59
60

Cry for help

As a result of their suffering, many participants expressed the need for immediate action to put an end to their torture, to the misery of the current situation (24). In some cases this involved an explicit request for help -whether from professionals or someone close to them- in coping with all they were going through. For other patients, the cry of despair was the result of their suffering, and the difficulty of accepting their illness, an aspect revealed in the rhetorical questions that are sometimes posed: ‘Why me?’ or ‘Why do I have to go through this?’ (22,24).

To end suffering

Death was sometimes described as preferable to suffering, or as the lesser of two evils (4) (“I don’t want to go through the dying process so I’ll kill myself” (24)). Here, the WTHD becomes synonymous with not wanting to suffer any more, and the desired death is seen as a release (“a vehicle to just, just stop my life” (24)), as a way of putting an end to loneliness, fear, dependence, pain, hopelessness, and the feeling that life is no longer enjoyable (8), or as a means of limiting disintegration, and loss of self (1).

To spare others from the burden of oneself

Advanced illness, and its consequences (i.e. suffering, loss of independence, the need for help from others) led some people to state that they would rather die than be a burden to their loved ones, or see them suffer: “No matter how much they love you, you are always a burden. You automatically become a burden to everyone...” (6); “When I know that my life has become a burden to my loved ones, I would rather die” (22). The WTHD can thus represent the desire to spare others from suffering, a gesture of altruism (24).

To preserve self-determination to the very end

The WTHD was also seen as a way of preserving self-determination, autonomy or control through to the very end of life. For some patients, the possibility of putting an end to their life, and of exerting some control, became more important as they began to lose more of their capacities.

“I will do things my way and to hell with everything and everybody else. Nobody is going to talk me in or out of a darn thing.... What will be, will be; but will be, will be done my way. I will always be in control” (23).

“I am in control of this body [...] I will do whatever I want to with it” (23).

“I would like to bring about my own death” (11).

Will to live, but not in this way

The WTHD also emerged, somewhat paradoxically, as an expression of “the will to live, but not in this way”. For some people, not being able to do the things that brought meaning, and value to their life was a reason to wish for its end. Many patients mentioned activities that made life worth living (e.g. creative activities, reading, driving, or enjoying time spent with family, and friends), and they felt convinced that when they could no longer do any of those things, their life would be meaningless, and they wouldn’t want to live anymore (23). Some participants referred explicitly to the paradox of a will to live but not in this way, acknowledging, for example, that they experienced a wish to die at the same time as undergoing active anti-cancer treatment (10).

4. Functions of the WTHD

1
2
3 Analysis of the reviewed studies suggested that the WTHD can serve two possible
4 purposes or functions: *a means of communicating*, and *a form of control*.
5
6
7

8 **WTHD as a means of communicating**

9
10
11 Although many participants did not refer to this aspect explicitly, the expression of a
12 WTHD served to communicate feelings, thoughts, and wishes. In the context of extreme
13 suffering it represented a ‘cry for help’. In some studies patients used the WTHD to
14 voice concerns about death, and illness (4,24). One patient spoke about how difficult it
15 was to talk about death with her husband, adding that the verbalisation of her WTHD
16 had opened a way into this topic (4).
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24

25 **WTHD as a form of control**

26
27
28 For some patients, having a sense of their own personal agency brought some relief
29 from present suffering. In this respect, the WTHD was equated with maintaining some
30 control over their life, and of avoiding further suffering. In some cases, this control was
31 expressed through hypothetical plans about how they would end their life if things
32 deteriorated. Coyle and Sculco (24) refer to this projection into the future as the ‘if-then’
33 scenario: if my illness progresses, and I can no longer bear to suffer, then I will put an
34 end to my life. In countries where euthanasia or assisted suicide are legal, this notion of
35 ‘having a plan’ implied making contact with organisations, or professionals that
36 supported such practices (1,4,9,23).
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48

49 **5. Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death**

50
51 The experience of a WTHD was also associated with the sense that time was running
52 out. The anticipation of imminent death, and an awareness of the finality of life brought
53 more suffering, and disquiet, and it was in this context that, paradoxically, the idea of
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 hastening one's death came to be seen as a way of putting an end to suffering. Some
4
5 participants described how they had had to give up the usual things they did (4,23).
6
7 Such inactivity left them feeling that all they could do was wait as time itself appeared
8
9 to slow: "waiting and waiting, too often, extended, prolonged, so long, on and on, it
10
11 should be over, limited, until the last moment, and from one second to another" (21).
12
13

14 For some people, their WTHD fluctuated over time. In these cases, the wish to
15
16 live might become stronger as reasons why the person had wished to die became less
17
18 prominent (e.g. their physical pain lessened). However, the balance could then tip the
19
20 other way depending on their circumstances, such that, at times, a wish to die, and a
21
22 wish to live might both be present.
23
24
25
26
27

28 DISCUSSION

29 Five years on from our previous meta-ethnography the inclusion, and analysis of seven
30
31 additional studies has brought greater understanding of the WTHD. Using an approach
32
33 that France et al. (15) refer to as 'extending and renovating the house' the inclusion of
34
35 recent literature has enabled us to reclassify categories from our original synthesis into a
36
37 new set of themes. The new analysis also yielded an additional theme not present in the
38
39 earlier review. Statements from participants in the additional studies, as well as
40
41 theorisation proposed by study authors, were key to this reconceptualization.
42
43
44

45 Our findings indicate that the primary, overarching theme for an understanding
46
47 of the WTHD in patients with advanced disease is suffering. This extends to different
48
49 dimensions of their personhood, and thus may involve physical, social,
50
51 psychological/emotional, and/or spiritual/existential suffering. Many patients referred to
52
53 the deep impact of this suffering on their sense of self or identity, as well as on their
54
55 immediate surroundings, and their ways of coping with life. These findings are
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 consistent with a recent international expert consensus statement, which defined the
4
5 WTHD as “a reaction to suffering, in the context of a life-threatening condition, from
6
7 which the patient can see no way out other than to accelerate his or her death” (25).
8

9
10 Although suffering emerged as the common theme underlying the experience of
11
12 the WTHD, one participant in the study by Ohnsorge et al. (4) stated that she was not
13
14 suffering, but because she knew that she would die soon, she wanted death to come
15
16 faster (without actually having the WTHD). While this is the only case we identified
17
18 where a WTHD was expressed outside a context of suffering, we do not rule out the
19
20 possibility that other similar cases may exist. Just as for some patients death was seen as
21
22 release from their illness, the patient referred to above seems to have gained some relief
23
24 from the knowledge that her illness was progressing, and that death was imminent.
25
26

27
28 The second theme, reasons, captures how a WTHD can represent a response to
29
30 physical, psychological/emotional, and social factors in the context of intense suffering,
31
32 and a perceived loss of self. Although physical pain was for many years considered the
33
34 primary cause of the WTHD, studies conducted since the late 1990s offer a more
35
36 complex view (26). Thus, while several authors report a close relationship between the
37
38 WTHD and, for example, greater functional impairment, and dependency (27,28), there
39
40 is evidence to suggest that psychological, and emotional factors play an important role
41
42 in the emergence of such a wish (3,5,26). In terms of a person’s subjective experience, it
43
44 is not possible to separate physical symptoms, and functional impairment from the
45
46 impact they have on the person’s relationship to his or her surroundings, and the
47
48 psychological or existential suffering that results. Indeed, physical pain, and loss of
49
50 functionality are inextricably linked with all other aspects of the self, and as such they
51
52 may, for example, lead to feelings of hopelessness and helplessness making it difficult
53
54 for the patient with advanced disease to find meaning in life. This multifaceted
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 suffering, which cannot be reduced to its constituent parts, exemplifies what Cicely
4
5 Saunders (29) referred to as 'total pain'. Some participants felt that were it not for their
6
7 physical pain they would not wish to die. However, other statements made by patients
8
9 indicate that the experience of pain cannot be understood in isolation from its impact on
10
11 the person's psychological and emotional state and their relationship with the immediate
12
13 environment. These apparent contradictions may reflect how researchers have explored
14
15 or assessed pain in this context, since instruments used in cross-sectional studies are
16
17 unable to capture the full intensity and experiential impact, with qualitative research
18
19 offering a more nuanced holistic account of the experience of pain.
20
21

22
23 In our synthesis psychological factors are prominent as triggers of the WTHD.
24
25 Quantitative studies, assessing psychological factors related to the WTHD, could add
26
27 valuable, complementary information to the findings of the qualitative studies.
28
29 Depression, for example, has been widely reported as a mediating factor for the WTHD
30
31 (30,31). In a study by Breitbart et al. (30) it was observed that patients who presented
32
33 the desire to die were four times more likely to be depressed than those who did not. In
34
35 another study, Akechi et al. (31) showed that, of a sample of 1721 patients, 220 were
36
37 diagnosed with major depression and that 51.4% of these had suicidal ideation.
38
39

40
41 In this synthesis, only three of the 14 included studies (2,23,24) directly referred
42
43 to the need to address depression. However, in the light of our analysis of study data,
44
45 clear symptoms of depression can be detected: loss of interest or pleasure in usual
46
47 activities, loss of energy, feelings of worthlessness, self-reproach, fearfulness,
48
49 pessimism, recurrent thoughts of death (32).
50
51

52
53 Similarly, it is important to explore and evaluate hopelessness, helplessness,
54
55 purposelessness, etc., recurrent states for those who experience the WTHD, as
56
57 demonstrated by the majority of the participants in our analysis.
58
59
60

1
2
3 Another factor linked to the emergence of the WTHD is demoralization
4 syndrome which can be clinically differentiated from depression and is a powerful
5 mediator of the WTHD in these patients (33,34). Three studies included in this
6 synthesis refer to demoralization (2,4,9). The fact that participants presented
7 hopelessness, loss of meaning and purpose, sense of helplessness, social isolation and
8 lack of support among other findings (35) could be symptomatic of demoralization
9 syndrome, at least in some of the sample. This finding is especially relevant for
10 clinicians, who could implement measures for its detection and treatment (36).

11
12 Another aspect that was prominent in our synthesis was that many patients referred to
13 the fear of future physical symptoms or future suffering rather than actual current
14 physical symptoms. Our analysis identified that many patients had already experienced
15 episodes of acute poor symptom control with past experience leading them to be fearful
16 when anticipating the future process. In this way, we can further confirm an overlap
17 between physical or psychological factors. Furthermore, we can see how the symptom
18 picture offers a basis for the psychological response to the situation being encountered:
19 in this case, through fear.

20
21 While the authors of the included studies identify diverse reasons for the
22 WTHD, these are, in fact, inter-related. In some cases it is difficult to differentiate the
23 physical, psychological, emotional, social, and existential dimensions of patients'
24 experience. Thus, for example, although aspects such as meaning in life or loss of the
25 sense of dignity are often described as psychological/emotional/existential issues, in our
26 analysis they relate to the sub-theme of *loss of self*, in other words, a loss of identity that
27 covers all dimensions of personhood.

28
29 The concept of dignity in the context of patients with advanced illnesses is
30 crucial because it resolves the inevitable difficulty in trying to delineate physical from
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 psychological suffering. It allows us to understand that patients perceive suffering and
4
5 simultaneously attribute meaning to their experience. Dignity has been defined as an
6
7 intrinsic and absolute quality of human beings, which can be perceived as a sense of
8
9 identity, in relations to physical, psychological, spiritual and social factors mediated by
10
11 illness (37). The perception of personal dignity, understood as how a person perceives
12
13 themselves in the light of suffering, the loss of functionality, changes in physical image
14
15 etc., along with the emotional impact of experiencing illness, holds special relevance. In
16
17 this sense, dignity encompasses very different aspects from loss of the sense of dignity
18
19 mediated by the loss of functionality (loss of bodily function, cognitive impairment, loss
20
21 of value of life, loss of quality of life) through to dignity understood as personal identity
22
23 (loss of self-worth, loss of image, loss of self-esteem, loss of social identity: fear of
24
25 being vulnerable, shame) (37–41).
26
27
28

29
30 The third theme that emerged from our synthesis was *meanings*. Identifying the
31
32 meanings the WTHD may hold (other than simply a desire to die) is crucial for
33
34 understanding the complex and dynamic nature of this phenomenon. Some studies point
35
36 out how the WTHD can fluctuate over time (42,43), such that an individual may
37
38 experience contradictory wishes (7,10,24). Such cases highlight the need for caution
39
40 when exploring the meanings that a given individual may attribute to the expression of a
41
42 WTHD. Furthermore, although the meanings identified in this updated review were
43
44 derived from the statements made by participants, the meaning of a WTHD may also be
45
46 influenced by the values and moral understanding of patients (10,44). In this respect, it
47
48 is important to explore the cultural and personal background of a patient who expresses
49
50 a WTHD so as to be able to properly contextualise what is being expressed.
51
52
53

54 The fourth theme, functions, considers the WTHD as a means of communicating
55
56 and as a form of control. All the studies revealed that the WTHD served to express more
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 than just a desire to die. The communicative function of the WTHD was clear in some
4
5 cases, in strengthening family ties and highlighting how important the care and presence
6
7 of loved ones was to the patient. In some way, the WTHD is also experienced as a way
8
9 of reducing the burden on family members and of saving them from experiencing a
10
11 protracted process before death (4,23). Involving relatives in decision-making meant
12
13 that responsibilities were shared and helped ensure, to some extent, that the patient
14
15 would not be abandoned to their fate. Occasionally, the expression of a WTHD was
16
17 used to make relatives, friends or professionals feel that they should do more for the
18
19 patient, or to obtain personal gain. In the majority of cases, however, the expression of a
20
21 WTHD was a way of communicating the extent of suffering (24).
22
23
24

25 The WTHD as a form of control featured in our previous meta-ethnography. For
26
27 this update, however, our analysis paid closer attention to the legal context, especially in
28
29 countries in which euthanasia or AS has been decriminalised. Of the 14 studies, six
30
31 (4,8–11,23) refer explicitly to physicians or organisations that could provide support to
32
33 persons interested in euthanasia or AS. Making contact with right-to-die organisations
34
35 was seen as the final act of control available to someone with a terminal illness. Some
36
37 patients who expressed this desire for control ended up dying through the administration
38
39 of lethal drugs (9,23). In countries where such practices remain illegal, patients alluded
40
41 to hypothetical plans in which the possibility of suicide was contemplated. Such plans
42
43 appeared to generate a sense of control and of relief among patients (without the
44
45 irreversibility associated with euthanasia or AS). Once again, the primary motive for
46
47 such control was the wish to put an end to suffering. In sum, the existence of legislation
48
49 that permits euthanasia or AS can influence decision-making for advanced patients at
50
51 the end of life (4).
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 The final theme, *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*,
4 contextualises patients' statements within a temporal framework. The experience of
5 time only appeared explicitly (i.e. as a theme identified in the data analysis) in one study
6 (21). However, when patients in other studies spoke of their experience of progressive
7 deterioration, fear, anguish, hopelessness, and loss of control, etc. they made implicit
8 reference to their life past, present, and future. This temporal aspect of the WTHD,
9 captured not only in qualitative studies (45), highlights the importance of a more
10 detailed exploration of patients' experience when seeking to address their doubts, and
11 concerns.
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21

22 **Strengths and limitations**

23
24 This updated review and synthesis of the published literature on the WTHD has brought
25 a more detailed understanding of the phenomenon. For the present qualitative analysis,
26 two researchers (ARP and ABo) joined two authors from the previous meta-
27 ethnography (CMR, ABa), and this triangulation of researchers (46) injected a fresh
28 perspective. Inclusion of studies from countries beyond those from the earlier meta-
29 ethnography (specifically, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland, and Thailand)
30 increases the transferability of results. So far, we have been unable to identify published
31 studies of the WTHD in Africa, South America, and the Middle East. As in our previous
32 review, we achieved data saturation in the present study. Only one new theme ('lived
33 experience of a timeline towards dying and death') was identified, a theme already
34 implicit in the earlier meta-ethnography. Other themes that emerged encapsulated
35 previously identified themes, which were here reclassified, and reconceptualised.
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51

52 One limitation of the present study concerns the difficulty of synthesising
53 findings from primary qualitative studies. Not all studies used the same
54 conceptualisation of the WTHD, and the research objectives of some studies only
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 touched indirectly upon the phenomenon. Likewise, not having access to the original
4
5 interviews limits the available data.
6

7 8 **Implications for practice and future research**

9
10 The WTHD is a complex phenomenon to which various reasons, meanings, and
11
12 functions may be attributed. This highlights the need for professionals to be trained so
13
14 that they can respond to and understand the impact of a life-threatening illness on the
15
16 individual. Furthermore, an understanding of the factors that can trigger a WTHD may
17
18 help to prevent its emergence. From a quantitative perspective, many studies have
19
20 linked the emergence of the WTHD with the aforementioned factors. Some of these
21
22 even analyse predictors of the WTHD (28,33,47,48). For example, Rodin et al. (49)
23
24 used a structural equation model to support the view that depression, hopelessness, and
25
26 the desire for hastened death represent final common pathways of distress determined
27
28 by multiple risk and protective factors. Vehling et al. (48), using a similar methodology,
29
30 showed that loss of dignity partially explains the positive association between the
31
32 number of physical problems and demoralization in cancer patients. Robinson et al. (33)
33
34 suggest that depressive symptoms, loss of meaning and purpose, loss of control, and
35
36 low self-worth are relevant psychological mechanisms that probably contribute to the
37
38 development of a desire to hasten death in palliative care patients. Recently, Guerrero-
39
40 Torrelles et al. (50) show a model whereby meaning in life (specifically in the sense of
41
42 diminished meaning) and, to a lesser extent, depression have a mediator effect on the
43
44 relationship between physical impairment and the WTHD in patients with advanced
45
46 cancer. Nevertheless, the large majority of quantitative studies have cross-sectional
47
48 designs, which limits the possibility of establishing causality, as well as only studying
49
50 variables that could be quantified. In this sense, qualitative studies offer a more in-depth
51
52 study of the phenomenon as a whole.
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 It has recently been suggested (28) that proactively asking patients about a
4 potential WTHD could be beneficial. Further studies are required to explore this
5 strategy. Given that social factors contribute to the emergence of a WTHD, future
6 research should explore how the expression of a WTHD is experienced by the person's
7 relatives, and what meanings it may have for them. Systematic guidelines regarding the
8 WTHD are needed to help health care professionals respond adequately to the needs of
9 these patients.
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

19 CONCLUSIONS

20 The WTHD in patients with advanced disease cannot be understood outside the context
21 of their suffering, a prerequisite for its emergence in this population. However, every
22 expression of a WTHD will have associated reasons (the whys) and functions (for what
23 purpose), and its meaning may vary by cultural background and lived experience, to not
24 necessarily be synonymous with a genuine desire to die. In countries where EAS have
25 been decriminalised, the expression of a WTHD may be seen as a way to end suffering.
26 All these aspects underline the need to explore the reasons, meanings, and functions that
27 a person attributes to such a wish, as only by doing so will we be able to understand his
28 or her experience and develop appropriate individualised care plans.
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

41 Figure legend

42
43
44 Figure 1. PRISMA flow diagram for study selection.
45
46
47
48
49
50

51 Acknowledgements

52 The authors would like to thank Alan Nance for his contribution to translating
53 and editing the manuscript and Amor Aradilla for her contribution at the beginning of
54 the analysis process.
55
56
57
58
59
60

Contributions

Contributors CMR and ABa designed the study. CMR collected data. ARP and CMR conducted data analysis. ARP, CMR and ABa wrote the manuscript. ABa and ABo made substantial contributions to the identification of relevant literature, the interpretation of findings and were involved in drafting the manuscript and revising it critically. All authors gave final approval to this manuscript.

Competing interest

The authors declare no conflict of interest.

Funding sources

This study was supported by the Junior Faculty programme grant, cofinanced by L'Obra Social "La Caixa"; by the Instituto de Salud Carlos III and the European Regional Development Fund (FEDER) [PI14/00263]. We are also grateful for the support given by Recercaixa 2015 and WeCare Chair: End-of-life care at the Universitat Internacional de Catalunya and ALTIMA.

Data sharing statement

All data supporting this study are provided as supplementary information accompanying this paper. Further information can be obtained from the corresponding author.

REFERENCES

1. Lavery J V., Boyle J, Dickens BM, Maclean H, Singer PA. Origins of the desire for euthanasia and assisted suicide in people with HIV-1 or AIDS: A qualitative study. *Lancet* 2001;358(9279):362–7. 2.
2. Kelly, B., Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Terminally ill cancer patients' wish to hasten death. *Palliat Med* 2002;16:339–45.
3. Hudson P, Krstjanson L, Ashby M, Kelly B, Schofield P, Hudson R, et al. Desire for hastened death in patients with advanced disease and the evidence base of clinical guidelines: a systematic review. *Palliat Med* 2006;20(7):693–701.
4. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehmman-Sutter C. What a wish to die can mean: reasons, meanings and functions of wishes to die, reported from 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *BMC Palliat Care* 2014;13(38).
5. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Mahtani-Chugani

- 1
2
3 V, Balaguer A. What lies behind the wish to hasten death? A systematic review
4 and meta-ethnography from the perspective of patients. *PLoS One*
5 2012;7(5):e37117.
6
7 6. Nissim R, Gagliese L, Rodin G. The desire for hastened death in individuals with
8 advanced cancer: A longitudinal qualitative study. *Soc Sci Med* 2009;69(2):165–
9 71.
10
11 7. Mak YYW, Elwyn G. Voices of the terminally ill: uncovering the meaning of
12 desire for euthanasia. *Palliat Med* 2005;19(1):343–50.
13
14 8. Schroeffer TA. Mind Frames Towards Dying and Factors Motivating Their
15 Adoption by Terminally Ill Elders. *J Gerontol* 2006;61(3):129–40.
16
17 9. Dees MK, Vernooij-Dassen MJ, Dekkers WJ, Vissers KC, van Weel C.
18 “Unbearable suffering”: a qualitative study on the perspectives of patients who
19 request assistance in dying. *J Med Ethics* 2011;37(12):727–34.
20
21 10. Ohnsorge K, Keller H, Widdershoven G, Rehmann-Sutter C. Ambivalence’at the
22 end of life How to understand patients’ wishes ethically. *Nurs Ethics*
23 2012;19(5):629–41.
24
25 11. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehman-Sutter C. Intentions in wishes to die: analysis and
26 a typology – A report of 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer
27 patients in palliative care. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014.
28
29 12. Noblit G, Hare R. *Meta-ethnography: Synthesizing qualitative studies*. Newbury
30 Park: Sage, 1988.
31
32 13. Lang H, France E, Williams B, Humphris G, Wells M. The psychological
33 experience of living with head and neck cancer: A systematic review and meta-
34 synthesis. *Psycho-Oncolog* 2013: 2648–63.
35
36 14. France EF, Ring N, Noyes J, Maxwell M, Jepson R, Duncan E, et al. Protocol-
37 developing meta-ethnography reporting guidelines (eMERGe). *BMC Med Res*
38 *Methodol* 2015;15:103.
39
40 15. France EF, Wells M, Lang H, Williams B. Why, when and how to update a meta-
41 ethnography qualitative synthesis. *Syst Rev* 2016;5(1):1.
42
43 16. Wong SSL, Wilczynski NL, Haynes RB. Developing optimal search strategies
44 for detecting clinically relevant qualitative studies in MEDLINE. *Stud Health*
45 *Technol Inform* 2004;107:311–4.
46
47 17. Wilczynski NL, Marks S, Haynes RB. Search strategies for identifying
48 qualitative studies in CINAHL. *Qual Health Res* 2007;17(5):705–10.
49
50 18. McKibbin KA, Wilczynski NL, Haynes RB. Developing optimal search
51 strategies for retrieving qualitative studies in PsycINFO. *Eval Health Prof*
52 2006;29(4):440–54.
53
54 19. CASP. Critical Appraisal Skills Programme. Ten questions to help you make
55
56
57
58
59
60

- sense of qualitative research. Oxford; 2013.
20. Stiel S, Pestinger M, Moser A, Widdershoven G, Lüke U, Meyer G, et al. The Use of Grounded Theory in Palliative Care: Methodological Challenges and Strategies. *Palliat Med* 2010;13(8):997–1003.
 21. Pestinger M, Stiel S, Elsner F, Widdershoven G, Voltz R, Nauck F, et al. The desire to hasten death: Using Grounded Theory for a better understanding “When perception of time tends to be a slippery slope.” *Palliat Med* 2015;29(8):711–9.
 22. Nilmanat K, Promnoi C, Phunggrassami T, Chailungka P, Tulathamkit K, Noorurai P, et al. Moving Beyond Suffering: the Experiences of Thai Persons With Advanced Cancer. *Cancer Nurs* 2015;38(3):224–31.
 23. Pearlman RA, Hsu C, Starks H, Back AL, Gordon JR, Bharucha AJ, et al. Motivations for physician-assisted suicide. *J Gen Intern Med* 2005;20(3):234–9.
 24. Coyle N, Sculco L. Expressed desire for hastened death in seven patients living with advanced cancer: a phenomenologic inquiry. *Oncol Nurs Forum* 2004;31(4):699–709.
 25. Balaguer A, Monforte-Royo C, Porta-Sales J, Alonso-Babarro A, Altisent R, Aradilla-Herrero A, et al. An international consensus definition of the wish to hasten death and its related factors. *PLoS One* 2016;11(1):1–14.
 26. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Balaguer A. The wish to hasten death: a review of clinical studies. *Psycho-Oncology* 2011;20(8):795–804.
 27. Rodin G, Zimmermann C, Rydall A, Jones J, Shepherd FA, Moore M, et al. The desire for hastened death in patients with metastatic cancer. *J Pain Symptom Manage* 2007;33(6):661–75.
 28. Villavicencio-Chávez C, Monforte-Royo C, Tomás-Sábado J, Maier MA, Porta-Sales J, Balaguer A. Physical and psychological factors and the wish to hasten death in advanced cancer patients. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014;23:1125–32.
 29. Saunders C. The last stages of life. *Am J Nurs* 1965;65(3):70–5. 30.
 30. Breitbart W, Rosenfeld B, Pessin H, Kaim M, Funesti-Esch J, Galietta M, et al. Depression, Hopelessness, and Desire for Hastened Death in Terminally Ill Patients With Cancer. *J Am Med Assoc* 2000;284(22):2907–11.
 31. Akechi T, Okamura H, Yamawaki S, Uchitomi Y. Why do some cancer patients with depression desire an early death and others do not? *Psychosomatics* 2001;42(2):141–5.
 32. Endicott J. Measurement of depression in patients with cancer. *Cancer* 1984;53(10 Suppl):2243–9. 33.
 33. Robinson S, Kissane DW, Brooker J, Hempton C, Burney S. The Relationship Between Poor Quality of Life and Desire to Hasten Death: A Multiple Mediation

- 1
2
3 Model Examining the Contributions of Depression, Demoralization, Loss of
4 Control, and Low Self-worth. *J Pain Syptom Manag* 2017;53(2):243–9.
5
6 34. Kissane DW, Wein S, Love A, Lee X, Kee P. The demoralization scale: a report
7 of its development and preliminary validation. *J Palliat Care* 2004;20(4):269–76.
8
9 35. Kissane DW, Clarke DM, Street AF. Demoralization syndrome--a relevant
10 psychiatric diagnosis for palliative care. *J Palliat Care* 2001;17(1):12–21. 36.
11
12 36. Robinson S, Kissane D., Brooker J, Burney S. A systematic review of the
13 demoralization síndrome in individuals with progressive disease and cancer: A
14 decade of research. *J Pain Symptom Manage* 2015;49(3):595–610.
15
16 37. Rodríguez-Prat A, Monforte-Royo C, Porta-Sales J, Escribano X, Balaguer A.
17 Patient Perspectives of Dignity, Autonomy and Control at the End of Life:
18 Systematic Review and Meta-Ethnography. *PLoS One* 2016;11(3):e0151435.
19
20 38. Street AF, Kissane DW. Constructions of dignity in end-of-life care. *J Palliat*
21 *Care* 2001;17(2):93–101.
22
23 39. Chochinov HM, Hack T, McClement S, Kristjanson L, Harlos M. Dignity in the
24 terminally ill: A developing empirical model. *Soc Sci Med* 2002;54(3):433–43.
25
26 40. Enes SPD. An exploration of dignity in palliative care. *Palliat Med*
27 2003;17(3):263–9.
28
29 41. Guo Q, Jacelon CS. An integrative review of dignity in end-of-life care. *Palliat*
30 *Med* 2014 31;28(7):931–40.
31
32 42. Chochinov HM, Tataryn D, Clinch JJ, Dudgeon D. Will to live in the terminally
33 ill. *Lancet* 1999;354(9181):816–9.
34
35 43. Galushko M, Strupp J, Walisko-Waniek J, Hahn M, Löffert S, Ernstmann N, et
36 al. Validation of the German version of the Schedule of Attitudes Toward
37 Hastened Death (SAHD-D) with patients in palliative care. *Palliat Support Care*
38 2015;713–23.
39
40 44. Rehman-Sutter C. End-of-life ethics from the perspectives of patients' wishes. In:
41 Rehman-Sutter C, Gudat H, Ohnsorge K, editors. *The Patient's Wish to Die*
42 *Research, Ethics, and Palliative Care*. 1st ed. Oxford: Oxford University press;
43 2015.
44
45 45. Chochinov HM, Wilson KG, M E, N M. Desire for death in the terminally ill.
46 *Am J Psychiatry* 1995;152:1185–91.
47
48 46. Mays N, Pope C. Qualitative Research: Rigour and qualitative research. *BMJ*
49 1995;311:109–12.
50
51 47. Kelly B, Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Factors
52 associated with the wish to hasten death: a study of patients with terminal illness.
53 *Psychol Med* 2003;33(1):75–81.
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 1
- 2
- 3 48. Vehling S, Mehnert A. Symptom burden, loss of dignity, and demoralization in
- 4 patients with cancer: a mediation model. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014;23(3):283–90.
- 5
- 6 49. Rodin G, Lo C, Mikulincer M, Donner A, Gagliese L, Zimmermann C. Pathways
- 7 to distress: The multiple determinants of depression, hopelessness, and the desire
- 8 for hastened death in metastatic cancer patients. *Soc Sci Med* 2009;68(3):562–9.
- 9
- 10 50. Guerrero-Torrelles M, Monforte-Royo C, Tomás-Sábado J, Marimon F, Porta-
- 11 Sales J, Balaguer A. Meaning in life as a mediator between physical impairment
- 12 and the wish to hasten death in patients with advanced cancer. Submitted.
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50
- 51
- 52
- 53
- 54
- 55
- 56
- 57
- 58
- 59
- 60

For peer review only

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

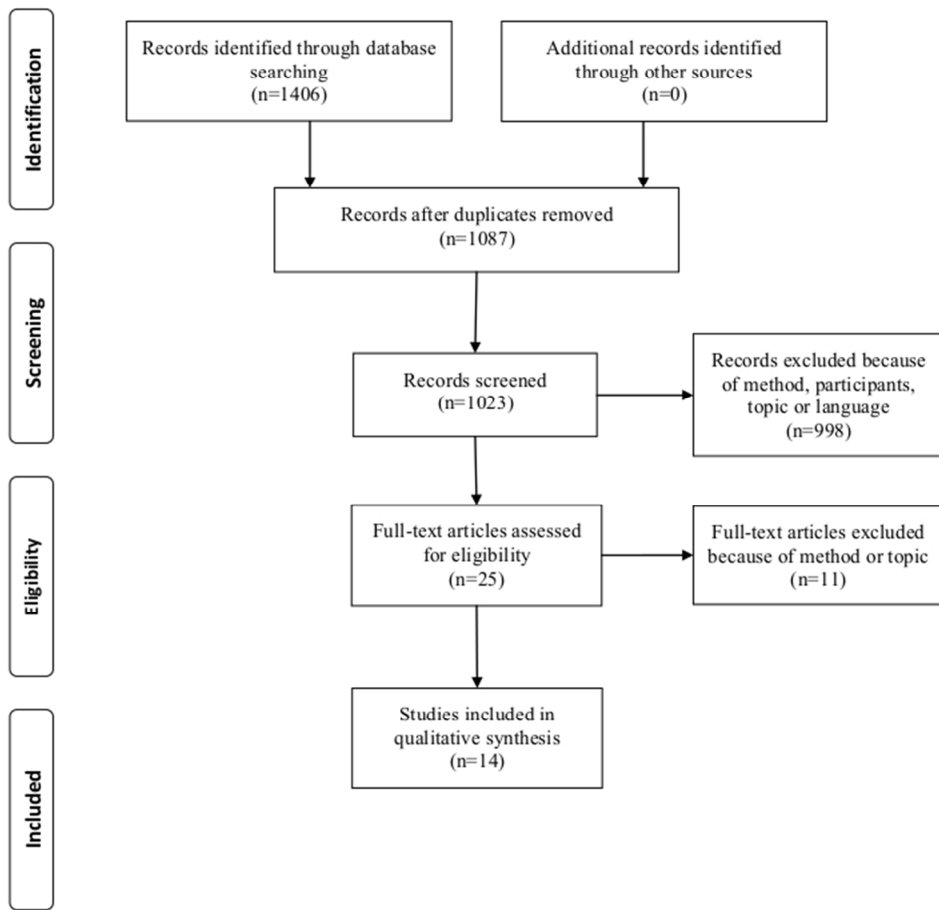


Figure 1. PRISMA flow diagram for study selection.

63x60mm (300 x 300 DPI)

SUPPLEMENTARY FILES

Table-S1. Final database search strategy.

1	desire to hasten death
2	wish to hasten death
3	euthanasia [Mesh]
4	suicide, assisted [Mesh]
5	end of life decisions
6	wish to die
7	1 or 2 or 3 or 4 or 5 or 6
9	palliative care
10	end of life care
11	end of life
12	9 or 10
13	chronic disease
14	chronic illness
15	advanced disease
16	advanced illness
17	advanced cancer
18	life limiting illness
19	terminally ill
20	life threatening illness
21	life threatening condition
22	13 or 14 or 15 or 16 or 17 or 18 or 19 or 20 or 21
23	Qualitative Pubmed or CINAHL filter
25	7 and 12 and 22
26	25 and 23
27	26 not (child*) or (pediatr*)

Table-S2. Methodological quality of included studies, assessed using CASP criteria: qualitative research checklist

Reporting Criteria (CASP)	N (n=14)	References of studies reporting each criterion
1) Was there a clear statement of the aims of the research? Consider: (Yes // No // Comments) - What the goal of the research was	14	(1–14)
- Why it is important	14	(1–14)
- Its relevance	14	(1–14)
2) Is a qualitative methodology appropriate? Consider: - If the research seeks to interpret or illuminate the actions and/or subjective experiences of research participants	14	(1–14)
3) Was the research design appropriate to address the aims of the research? Consider: - If the researcher has justified the research design (e.g. have they discussed how they decided which methods to use?)	12	(1,3–10,13,14)
4) Was the recruitment strategy appropriate to the aims of the research? Consider: -If the researcher has explained how the participants were selected	13	(1–10,12–14)
- If they explained why the participants they selected were the most appropriate to provide access to the type of knowledge sought by the study	13	(1–10,12–14)
- If there are any discussions around recruitment (e.g. why some	11	(1–9,12,14)

1	people chose not to take part)		
2			
3			
4	5) Were the data collected in a way that addressed the research issue? Consider:	14	(1–14)
5	- If the setting for data collection was justified		
6	- If it is clear how data were collected (e.g. focus group, semi-structured interview, etc.)	13	(1–9,11–14)
7	- If the researcher has justified the methods chosen	7	(4,6,7,9,10,13,14)
8	- If the researcher has made the methods explicit (e.g. for interview method, is there an indication of how interviews were conducted, did they use a topic guide?)	11	(1,3,4,6–9,11–14)
9	- If methods were modified during the study. If so, has the researcher explained how and why?	2	(10,14)
10	- If the form of data is clear (e.g. tape recordings, video material, notes, etc.)	14	(1–14)
11	- If the researcher has discussed saturation of data.	10	(1,2,5–7,9,10,12–14)
12	6) Has the relationship between researcher and participants been adequately considered? Consider whether it is clear:	2	(4,7)
13	-If the researcher critically examined their own role, potential bias and influence during:		
14	formulation of research questions	3	(1,3,7)
15	data collection, including sample recruitment and choice of location	5	(1,3,4,6,7)
16	- How the researcher responded to events during the study and whether they considered the implications of any changes in the research design	-	-
17			
18			
19	7) Have ethical issues been taken into consideration? Consider:	13	(1–5,7–14)
20	- If there are sufficient details of how the research was explained to participants for the reader to assess whether ethical standards were maintained		
21	- If the researcher has discussed issues raised by the study (e.g. issues around informed consent or confidentiality or how they have handled the effects of the study on the participants during and after the study)	-	-
22	- If approval has been sought from the ethics committee	14	(1–14)
23			
24	8) Was the data analysis sufficiently rigorous? Consider:		(3–14)
25	- If there is an in-depth description of the analysis process	12	
26	- If thematic analysis is used. If so, is it clear how the categories/themes were derived from the data?	12	(1,3–5,7–12,14)
27	- Whether the researcher explains how the data presented were selected from the original sample to demonstrate the analysis process	6	(1,3,4,9,10,14)
28	- If sufficient data are presented to support the findings	12	(1–8,10,12–14)
29	- To what extent contradictory data are taken into account	1	(11)
30	- Whether the researcher critically examined their own role, potential bias and influence during analysis and selection of data for presentation	-	-
31			
32	9) Is there a clear statement of findings? Consider:		(1–14)
33	- If the findings are explicit	14	
34	- If there is adequate discussion of the evidence both for and against the researcher's arguments	9	(1,3,6,7,9,11–14)
35	- If the researcher has discussed the credibility of their findings (e.g. triangulation, respondent validation, more than one analyst)	10	(1,3,6–9,11–14)
36	- If the findings are discussed in relation to the original research questions	14	(1–14)
37			
38	10) How valuable is the research? Consider:	13	(1–9,11–14)
39	- If the researcher discusses the contribution the study makes to existing knowledge or understanding (e.g. do they consider the findings in relation to current practice or policy, or relevant research-based literature?)		
40	- If they identify new areas where research is necessary	13	(1–9,11–14)
41	- If the researchers have discussed whether or how the findings can be transferred to other populations or considered other ways the research may be used	8	(1,3,5–9,11)
42			
43			
44			
45			
46			
47			
48			
49			
50			
51			
52			
53			
54			
55			
56			
57			
58			
59			
60			

Table-S3. The seven stages of meta-ethnography, summarising what each step entailed in the previous and the present review

Noblit and Hare's 7 steps (15)	What each step entailed in our original meta-ethnography (16)	What each step entailed in the present, updated meta-ethnography
1. "Getting started" (the topic focus)	To analyse the meaning of and motivation for the WTHD in patients with chronic illness or advanced disease.	To analyse the WTHD in patients with chronic illness, advanced disease or life-threatening illness.
2. Deciding what is relevant to the initial interest	Design a search strategy to identify qualitative studies (December 2000-November 2009).	Design of a revised optimal search strategy. For inclusion: qualitative studies (December 2000-January 2016). Studies from original meta-ethnography and from update to be integrated.
3. Reading the studies	Generate list of key concepts to identify common and disparate concepts and themes, both within and across studies. Findings from the research reports divided into text units coded by words, sentences or paragraphs, according to content. Codes grouped into themes to define characteristics or different dimensions of the phenomenon studied.	Generate list of key metaphors using Atlas.ti software to identify common and disparate concepts and themes, within and across studies. No distinction to be made during reading and analysis between previously reviewed and new studies. Findings from research reports to be handled in same way as for the original meta-ethnography.
4. Determining how studies are related	Directly compare concepts from primary studies using reciprocal translations (generating metaphors to express similarities between study findings).	Directly compare concepts from primary studies using reciprocal translations (as for the original meta-ethnography).
5. Translating the studies into one another	Having identified main concepts from each study, search for their presence or absence in all the studies. Comparison to begin with themes identified in the earliest published article and to proceed in chronological order of publication. Translate themes to the whole sample and to each individual study.	Having identified concepts from each study, search for the presence or absence of main concepts in all studies. Comparison again to follow chronological order. Translate themes to the whole sample and to each individual study. During the analysis, return to the original themes, comparing them with the new themes that emerge. Themes emerging from the update can confirm or broaden the original themes, or constitute new themes.
6. Synthesising translations	Bring together translated concepts within a synthesis, starting from identified themes, and match them with their respective quotations, resulting in themes within final synthesis. Finally, derive explanatory model.	Bring together expanded number of translated concepts within an expanded final synthesis. Concepts can confirm original translated concepts, but might also lead to new explanatory model.
7. Expressing the synthesis	Express synthesis as themes with an accompanying narrative in a scientific journal.	Again, express synthesis as themes with an accompanying narrative for submission to a scientific journal.

Table-S4. Comparison of yield between Original Review and Updated Review

Noblit and Hare's 7 steps (15)	Original Review	Updated Review
1. "Getting started" (the topic focus)	7 studies (December 2000-November 2009)	14 studies: 7 original + 7 new studies (December 2000-January 2016)
2. Deciding what is relevant to the initial interest		
3. Reading the studies		
4. Determining how studies are related	10 translated concepts	25 translated concepts
5. Translating the studies into one another		

6. Synthesising translations	6 themes	5 themes
7. Expressing the synthesis	Explanatory model	New explanatory model

Table-S5. Classification of verbatim statements from the studies by theme and sub-theme

Themes, subthemes and quotations	Some of the related themes
1. Reasons for the WTHD	
1.1 Physical factors	
<p>“Um, the ability to perform simple things like, you know, going to the bathroom on your own and not through a bag, um, breathing with your own lungs, not dependent upon a machine to keep the body parts functioning, um being able to do anything, I mean as long as you can think then you can live, but if you can’t [sic] no longer even formulate a thought due to dementia or you know the ravages of the disease. You know, if you were to stand there in your former self, would you want to see yourself in that position? I know I wouldn’t. You get to the point where there’s no return, you know, I can understand somebody saying, well geez, you know, like I used to be somebody, but now, like I mean, you know, I’m no better than like a doll, somebody has to dress me and feed me and I guess it’s uh, I don’t know how to explain it, really” (1).</p>	<p>Dependency Progressive deterioration Loss of function Loss of the self Loss of the sense of dignity</p>
<p>“... If I'm going to be rolling around in my own faeces because I have no control, then forget it” (1).</p>	<p>Loss of function Loss of control</p>
<p>“You turn them over, they're in pain. They're going to shit themselves, they're going to piss themselves, they're going to lie there and have someone do all their bodily functions and just, they're going to suffer the whole time, they're going to be no happiness, they're going to go down to 60-70 pounds, they're just going to, their whole last weeks of life is just going to be in pain and agony and people coming in, people being upset, them being upset” (1).</p>	<p>Loss of function Anticipation of future suffering Not wanting to make others suffer</p>
<p>“I can’t move, just lie here... feeling like a vegetable... a useless person... needing people to feed me” (4).</p>	<p>Loss of function Loss of independence Dependency Loss of value</p>
<p>“But really yes, to see a man, who only exists of pain, who maybe is cognitively impaired and isn’t able to participate actively in life, this man, who only lies in bed, not noticing his surroundings...” (14).</p>	<p>Suffering Loss of physical function and cognitive impairment Loss of daily life activities Loss of value</p>
<p>“I say: I have made my decision. I don’t want you to treat me any longer. Someone says, now you are probably too weak for chemo. I say: if I’m not too weak and they want to give me chemo, I will refuse it, because in the little time that is left to me I want quality of life, not quantity of life. I decided that a year ago: if this were to overcome me, then that’s what I would choose” (9).</p>	<p>Loss of quality of life Desire for control over life</p>
<p>“If you get cancer, you’ll get pain. Cancer is a painful disease. It’ll just get more and more painful” (4).</p>	<p>Progressive deterioration Suffering Lived experience of time Anticipation of future suffering</p>
<p>“Whether it gets better or not, it's destined. I'll wait to die. There's no way out even if the pain returns. It'll come when it may. I'll just go along with the pain and die. Nothing would help” (4).</p>	<p>Pain Suffering Hopelessness WTHD as unbearable</p>

	situation with no other way out
“The side effects of the treatment are unacceptable... the Prednisone destroys you. For example, it destroys your muscles. My thighs are so weak I can’t get up from the floor, and I don’t have the energy to exercise. The whole thing is a vicious circle... My face... looks like a melon... I look like a frog in heat” (5).	Progressive deterioration Loss of function Loss of image: shame
“... the terrible weakness and the nausea and just not feeling like you can do anything... And it’s kind of like goals that I actually have or things that I want to accomplish are slowly being taken away... it’s kind of like the realm of the possible... is shrinking” (5).	Progressive deterioration Lived experience of time (there is no future) Hopelessness Losses
“The pain could happen immediately or it could happen an hour or two later. And then I have to see about seeing [my provider] again. It is a treadmill that I’m on; I can’t get off of it, and I’ve had it. And I can’t live this anymore” (5).	Anticipation of future suffering Unbearable suffering with no other way out
“Well, the pain that I had before with the rheumatoid arthritis I knew that I could handle... But this pain that I have, I’m not sure—I can’t get rid of it with the pain medicine always... To give me enough to keep that pain under control, they’d have to put me out, and I don’t want my son to have to take care of a bed patient” (5).	Not wanting to be a burden Unbearable suffering with no other way out
“I have fecal incontinence. I can no longer swallow and in hot weather I really envy people who can drink” (9).	Loss of physical functions Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity: shame
“The way to my bed is endless and finally I get there. It takes a lot of energy, but once I’m in bed, it takes an hour just to gather my strength again” (9).	Loss of function Progressive deterioration Losses
“I am in pain all the time, I am in pain at night, I wake up with pain and I go to bed with pain. If they could take away half my pain I wouldn’t be thinking about euthanasia” (9).	Pain Suffering Will to live but not in this way Hastened death as a way of ending suffering
“I was simply nauseous and my energy was just running out. And I said that I wished that, just for a short period of time, I could eat normally and not have to fight to keep it down and that I wanted to have a little more energy. Then I stopped the chemo and indeed I had that improvement” (9).	Consequences of the medical treatment
“Yes, I could not tell it, because I have just no pain now. That’s maybe less [the idea that her illness should proceed faster]. If I had pain now or so, then I would say: immediately. But then... I will have to wait. That’s not my business. That’s God’s business” (11).	Pain as <i>mediator</i> of the WTHD Ambivalence Wish to live but not in this way
P: “It’s horrible, I can tell you. It’s horrible. [...] the whole situation. I: The situation. Not being able to get out of it. P: Not being able to get out of it, and every morning the same thing: waking up, being washed, lying there till the evening, the same pain” (12).	Dependency Suffering WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair
“I sit back and I say, ‘since I’m already dying, and since I’m already gone, lost my energy. Why? Why do I also have to take these disgusting pills?’ and it seems that every day there’s something more, something more disgusting” (7).	Hopelessness Tired of fighting
1.2 Psychological factors	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7	"... the end of many dreams for, plans, complete halt to things I was doing, want to do. The biggest thing is the weakness, which I absolutely hate, not being able to do things, to realise that this is virtually the end of it all. There's no future really. You can't plan anything" (17).	Hopelessness Progressive deterioration Limitation of activities Loss of function Lived experience of time
8 9 10	"Sometimes I start yelling at my shrink that this is horrible, that why don't I die right now?... Why do I have to live through this?" (3)	Fear of the dying process Unbearable suffering Loss of meaning
11 12	"I don't want to undergo that [expletive] feeling of helplessness, that there's not a [expletive] thing that I or anyone else can do" (3).	Helplessness Hopelessness
13 14 15	"I just don't want to be in so much suffering... to endure these psychological effects" (4).	Suffering
16 17 18	"Not much hope, nor would there be any miracles... You doctors can't help when the patients deteriorate and then drop dead..." (4).	Progressive deterioration Hopelessness
19 20 21	"Someone with a tube sticking up the bottom, a tube sticking into the nostrils, another somewhere else. I mean, what for? Can you save them?" (4).	Hopelessness Loss of meaning
22 23 24	"I asked the doctor, 'Doctor, do people with cancer get a lot of pain?' He answered, 'In the majority they do.' Then I asked, 'Is it possible not to be like that?' He answered, 'Possible, I suppose.' Ah..." (4).	Fear of suffering
25 26 27	"Some don't have loved ones around. They have nobody to care for them. Others have relatives but they don't care... I only have one daughter. If she doesn't help, who is going to help?... So miserable that I cannot express in words" (4).	Hopelessness Fear about the future Lack of social support
28 29 30	"My first husband, he suffered a long time. He had on those machines, and I used to say, 'God,' I said, 'don't let me go under those machines'" (6)	Fear of suffering
31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	"I never thought about giving up but my fear was that I didn't know much about cancer. There are so many people that linger, and I was afraid that I could not cope. I know I will die, but I don't want to be lingering and suffering and people around me to suffer with me. So I thought, 'I will go for a swim' and I don't know how to swim or I would go to a place like Holland. I just don't want to be lingering, like people that can hardly talk and are really suffering and I don't want to do that. It's the only thing that makes me feel a little bit emotional. I don't want to deal with it so I think I would speed up things myself. I don't want to be lingering here in palliative care, lying day and day, slowly dying. Oh no, I don't want to do that. So, suicide is a way of exiting. I don't want to talk about that because I like life and I have lots to live for, but if I come to the point when I am too weak to do anything, then I don't want to stay" (7).	Anticipation of future suffering Progressive deterioration Not wanting to be a burden WTHD as a way of ending suffering WTHD so as to spare others from burden Having a plan Will to live but not in this way
43 44 45 46	"It is such an aggressive form of cancer. I saw all my energy going down the drain- what I could still do last week I can't do at all now. I really enjoyed my life, but now I have just to wait and see how things go and what death will look like" (9).	Hopelessness Suffering Will to live but not in this way
47	1.3 Social factors	
48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56	"I think it's very important for every single person to feel that they belong, and, and that they fit in a community, in a city, in a country, in a world, ah, in nature. The, the ah, and I think when we no longer feel that you have these linkages, and that the linkages are valued for everything that you're connected with, whether it, you know, family or friends or, you know, associates, or whatever, and your community, and city and all the rest of. Once the once, once you perceive that, that your relationships, all the links with, with other living things have deteriorated, and then, and they're not valued, then you've lost face. Dignity, then, has for me, has an awful lot to do with face" (1).	Loss of community Loss of the sense of dignity Disintegration Loss of value
57 58	"No matter how much they love you, you are always a burden. You automatically become a burden to everyone. Even to your own missus" (17).	Being a burden
59 60	"After a while, your family, who you love so dearly, will remember you as a washed-out role model... It will remind them of what they have to go through, the lack of strength, the weakness, and so forth" (3).	Not wanting to be a burden Fear of losing one's own value/dignity in the eyes of others

	Loss of the self
“For them to see me in pain is suffering. To see family rushing around is so suffering... That makes me suffer. They spend a lot of money... I fear the rushing around would make her [wife] ill, burdening her” (4).	Suffering Not wanting to make others suffer
“In the future when I can't manage, I would feel very bothersome and very suffering as if I'm really burdening them. I'm afraid of having others to serve me” (4).	Anticipation of future suffering Progressive deterioration Not wanting to be a burden
“I've experienced such incredible pain over the last little while and more in the last week. Such incredible pain that it made me think that death is preferable to this. I'll sit there for 2 hours in terrible pain. Such pain where I can't yawn even, and I get only half a yawn and my whole insides turn and waiting for the medication to start to work. I'd love to have 48 hours let's say, I'd love to have this weekend where I could plan to have a nice weekend and have no pain. I'd love to do that and it doesn't happen, and the pain affects everything. It makes you tired. It affects how you can eat. It affects your mood. It affects other people, and the fact is that even if you try to hide it, you can't. So that's hard, and I know it's gonna get worse, so that's hard too. It's great to be alive, and pain takes that life out of you, and to sit there for 2 hours with a blanket around you just shivering, with no solution, is really hard” (7).	Pain (affects everything) Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death Wish to live but not in this way Anticipation of future suffering
“...that others are not affected by watching someone else wasting away for 2 month, willing to die and willing to die, but he does not. That is difficult for the family members” (10).	Not wanting to make others suffer
“I want to present myself as being as normal as possible, but everybody notices it: I stumble and I am slow and that is just not me because I always was a nimble girl” (9).	Loss of functions Fear of losing one's own value/dignity in the eyes of others
“I am burdened myself, I am such a burden to others; I want to end this” (12).	Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Not wanting to be a burden
“I am not used to somebody helping me. This I feel is tantalizing, this is no life” (14).	Dependency Loss of control Loss of value of life
“Not wanting to be seen by those that love me as this skin-and-bone frail, demented person. In other words, I don't want that image of me for me, and I don't want that image to be kind of a last image that my daughters and loved ones have of me. And that's just a dignity issue” (14).	Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of the self Fear of losing one's own value/dignity in the eyes of others Loss of image: shame Anticipation of cognitive impairment
1.4 Self - Identity - Losses	
“I'm not comfortable, and I can't do anything, so as far as I'm concerned in quality of life I'm not living; I'm existing as a dependent non-person. I've lost, in effect, my essence” (5)	Loss of quality of life Loss of independency Loss of the self Loss of daily life activities
“I think passively sitting in my own garden, sitting on my own deck, would still be preferable to, to, to death. Quality of life, the concept of quality of life is shifted. I can live with an inactive life... and I'd still fight a bit to gain incrementally” (3).	Loss of function Loss of quality of life Ambivalence: wish to live and wish to die
“Finally the illness that dominates everything will wipe out all life has to offer me, what I feared most is exactly what will happen to me. I won't belong anymore, the emptiness of existence, the lack of independence, being unable to do things myself, being at the mercy of others whom I will have to beg to do the things I need in a way that's suitable for me” (9).	Losing Anticipation of future suffering Loss of control Loss of independence Loss of meaning in life

	Loss of daily life activities
"I just can't do what I used to. Um, I can't go out, I can't go to the store... I can't write a check for nothing. I, it's just a lot of things... Oh, I hate it" (6).	Limitation of activities Loss of function WTHD maintaining meaningful activities
"There's not any good reason for me to go on living. Nobody really needs me... I'm really not serving any purpose. If you don't, aren't needed by anybody, you kind of have a different feeling about life" (6).	Loss of value Loss of will to live Helplessness
"I'm just saying to myself when I go to sleep, 'Just let me die.' I don't want to have to wake up and face this. Honestly I just pray that I would just die in my sleep. I have nothing to live for, absolutely nothing. There's nothing coming up in my life that I am living towards, and if there was it would be so terrible because it probably wouldn't happen" (7)	Hopelessness Despair Loss of meaning in life Loss of will to live
"When I'm in pain, it is not so much the pain, it's the loss of control and the helplessness" (7).	Desire for control over life Helplessness
"The energy that I have always had, the positive (energy), that has made me as a person... but exactly this is getting less and less at the moment" (7).	Progressive deterioration Loss of the self
"The past few days even the news doesn't interest me anymore, I have less interest in the outside world. My brain no longer works and to me that is a part of human dignity and of unbearable suffering. I want to function normally and if I can't do that" (9).	Progressive deterioration Hopelessness Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of will to live Hastened death as a way of ending suffering
"I have become so weak because of the pain. I can't walk anymore, I can't eat anymore. My children have suffered enough. I don't want them to go through this again. Everybody has to lose their parents someday anyway" (9).	Pain Progressive deterioration Loss of self Not wanting to make others suffer
"...claustrophobia of my existence. To put it simply, it is insight without perspective. Never in my life have I felt any love. If there had been some warmth and love and safety, I could have grown" (9).	Loss of meaning in life Loss of will to live
"I can't drive anymore. I loved to paint and draw, but I can't do that either anymore. Everything I enjoyed is gone. And then, my sight became worse" (9).	Hopelessness Loss of meaning Limitation of activities Loss of function
"I'm not interested at all anymore, I just lie here and what's the point? There isn't any. I no longer read. Not books, not newspapers. I have CDs and the Walkman right here. Well, I've listened to, um, two CDs and that's enough. And yet I really loved music, but it's all over. I'm just not interested anymore..." (9).	Hopelessness Loss of will to live WTHD maintaining meaningful activities
"I lost my dignity, lying in bed in diapers, I am no longer the independent person I used to be" (9).	Loss of function Loss of independence Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self
"And I don't feel this is a life for me [pause], carrying on living like this. That's why [pause] um, I am [pause] very – how should I put it, so you understand me – I'm on the road, on the move a lot and [pause] then I thought, if I can't live like before, life has no value, does it? And [pause] I drove my car a lot, and I can't do that anymore either. [...] Yes, did a lot of travelling. [...] I feel my life isn't worth anything at all any more, if I just lie here and wait" (12).	Loss of activities (that make life enjoyable) Loss of value Loss of will to live Loss of life's worth WTHD maintaining meaningful activities
"Activities with friends not possible—and indeed activities outside or with the family, I would say, meanwhile completely passed away" (14).	Limitation of activities
"You've become a bag of potatoes to be moved from spot to spot, to be rushed back and forth from the hospital, to be carried to your doctors' appointments or wheeled in a wheelchair, and it really does take away any self-worth, any dignity, or any will to continue to live" (1).	Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self-worth Loss of will to live

<p>“Oh, it’s the dignity and wholeness of my body, as well as spirit. And, it is, it’s cruel too for others to have to do this when there’s no end in sight, other than death. To just, to clean me up. I just don’t want that... Dignity is that I have control over my body, when, when, not, not a virus that is going to take my life. I’m the one who’s going to decide when my life will end, not a virus, and not with great pain. Not anything else other than in, in my control. It is my control, my choice to do” (1).</p>	<p>Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self-worth Loss of will to live WTHD as a way of self-preservation</p>
<p>2. Suffering</p>	
<p>“To have pain and also breathlessness, that would be really terrible and so much suffering. My breathing is suffering and this affects my appetite. So many kinds of suffering... The social situation is suffering...” (4).</p>	<p>Physical factors</p>
<p>“I’ve seen other patients yelling in pain and they were suffering... so intolerable... Just to hear them was very suffering... It must have been so unbearable to have to yell like that. If they could endure it, they wouldn’t have yelled” (4).</p>	<p>Anticipation of a painful death Fear of suffering</p>
<p>“I just don’t want to endure these psychological effects... So much suffering... I have had the pain for four years... So many psychological effects... How can I bear it?” (4).</p>	<p>Suffering Unbearable situation with no other way out</p>
<p>3. Meanings of the WTHD</p>	
<p>3.1 Cry for helping</p>	
<p>“Why do I have to go through this? Why can’t I just die right now?” and, “When I pray, I use [sic] to feel the power of God on me... Now I sometimes feel as though I am talking to the air” (3).</p>	<p>Suffering Loss of meaning Hopelessness</p>
<p>“When I was in excruciating pain... sometimes, I wanted to grab a knife and stab myself, and cut it [pain/cancer] out. I felt angry... why I am suffering so? I did not know what to do or how to deal with it. I could not work, so my life was no longer worth living. Continuing to live would only bring more suffering... I could not look after myself. I made [Buddhist] merits in the morning, offered food to monks. I prayed every day. I prayed to have the day, during which I was no longer able to perform my daily activities, as my last day of life... I prayed to die so that my suffering could end. I did not want to be fed by my children and grandchildren. Just let me die” (8).</p>	<p>Pain Loss of independence (not being able to perform activities of daily life) Not wanting to be a burden Loss of life’s worth Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair</p>
<p>“I suffer so much that I can’t recall when life was lovely and happy. My life is hell. My life is inhuman. I have such deep pain inside” (9).</p>	<p>Despair Suffering Loss of life’s worth Loss of meaning WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)</p>
<p>“Then all the red lights started flashing for me, because it was in your head, wasn’t it. Then I thought: No! No, just no. Now I’ve simply had enough. [...] I’ve tortured myself enough; I don’t want to torture myself anymore” (12).</p>	<p>Disintegration Unbearable situation with no way out other than death (end suffering) Loss of life’s worth</p>
<p>3.2 Unbearable situation with no way out other than death (end suffering)</p>	
<p>“There were many times when I was in such pain and such misery. I said, let me go... Finished... no more of this torture” (3).</p>	<p>Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death Despair Pain Suffering</p>
<p>“I feel, deep inside, I don’t want to feel hurting [sic]... that I want to end this... I ask God why he don’t take me, why I suffer so much” (3).</p>	<p>Suffering Hopelessness Loss of meaning</p>

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	<p>“Pain is my biggest fear. It puts me in a darkness and a lack of will to go forward and a desire to die... The pain wants me to have a vehicle to just, just stop my life” (3).</p> <p>“I can’t bear the dying process so I’ll short circuit it by dying” (3).</p> <p>“If the pain gets worse, then I want to be dead” (3).</p> <p>“If I had to go through [an acute episode of shortness of breath] again, I would throw myself in front of a subway train. I am not going through that again” (3).</p> <p>“... it should be up to me to decide... when I’ve had enough suffering... One of my landmarks, if I’m at the point where all I can do is lie on a bed all day long, then to me that’s probably not living anymore” (5).</p> <p>“I’m inconveniencing. I’m still inconveniencing other people who look after me and stuff like that. I don’t want to be like that. I wouldn’t, I wouldn’t. No, I’d rather die” (1).</p> <p>3.3 To spare others from the burden of oneself</p> <p>“There have been times I’ve felt so much a burden on my family that maybe it is best for me to die just to relieve them of going through the terminal phase of my disease” (3).</p> <p>“All of a sudden, it dawned on me that there was no solution, and if there was no solution to my cancer, then why was I hanging around? I got thinking about death as a practical matter. Why hang around and cause a lot of people a lot of grief?” (3).</p> <p>“[T]here’s no question about wanting to make provisions for a hastened death should conditions become so unbearable. I want to spare my family as much of that grief as I can... [My mother] died of cancer, and we were constantly frustrated by not being able to do anything for her... And just watched her waste away. And what a terrible way to go” (5).</p> <p>“I hope everyone can accept it... Most important is that my family wouldn’t be heartbroken. If there were no suffering. I would like to see them for longer” (4).</p> <p>“That is somehow a vicious circle. If my wife sees me having a hard time, she is suffering from that. And then, when I see my wife suffering in extreme, and then I am in a bad shape, because after all, it is my fault” (10).</p> <p>“When I know that my life has become a burden to my loved ones, I would rather die. I think of death as a way to release me from this frustration” (8).</p> <p>“I always pray that I can release people, eh, that I can free them of a burden, release the others also. That I do not always have to rely on help, I want... My whole life, I only worked and always took care of [others] myself... Then after this it’s simply difficult, if you always have to have other people. That you have to be a burden... That I’ve never like” (11).</p>	<p>Fear of suffering Loss of will to live</p> <p>Fear of the dying process</p> <p>Anticipation of future suffering Suffering as something worse than death Despair</p> <p>Anticipation of future suffering Pain Desire for control over life Fear of the dying process Despair</p> <p>Autonomy Desire for control over life</p> <p>Progressive deterioration Dependency Loss of the self Fear of losing one’s own value/dignity in the eyes of others: shame</p> <p>Being a burden WTHD as a form of altruism</p> <p>Not wanting to be a burden</p> <p>Loss of control Fear of suffering Not wanting to be a burden Not wanting to make others suffer</p> <p>Fear of suffering Not wanting to make others suffer Wish to live but not in this way</p> <p>Not wanting to be a burden</p> <p>WTHD as a way of ending suffering Not wanting to be a burden Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair</p> <p>Not wanting to be a burden</p>
---	--	---

<p>“I would like to go. You see, I want to let people off the hook. I don’t, I don’t like it that they always have to... they all have a life too and I don’t want to, that I... well” (12).</p>	Not wanting to be a burden
<p>“I can’t just walk away like that. One time you think, ‘I might as well give up.’ But that’s easy for me, but not easy for them [family]. There are other people [to consider]” (7).</p>	Not wanting to be a burden
<p>3.4 To preserve self-determination in the last moments of life</p>	
<p>“I immediately turned to the option of Exit [pause], because I said I’d like to have this option whatever happens. If things become unbearable for me for some reason, but I’m still not dying, then I’d like to be able to grant myself my own death. And I saw to everything, so that it’s ready, that I have the prescription, and talked to those people. They’re quasi on call now. [...] This is really only about ending a situation that has become unbearable, and not having to rely on either being hit by another stroke or some doctor being understanding after all. I want to be able to keep this in my own hands for when the moment comes. I was a very self-determined person all my life, and that’s very important to me” (12).</p>	<p>Anticipation of a painful death Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Having a plan Suffering as something worse than death WTHD as a form of control</p>
<p>“I have no desire to commit suicide, but I have no desire to take it out of my hands either” (7).</p>	<p>Autonomy Desire for control over life Wish to live but not in this way</p>
<p>3.5 Will to live but not in this way</p>	
<p>“See, there’s a problem while planning or pursuing your death... On the one hand, I am saying all these things, and, on the other hand, I am going down for radiation” (3).</p>	
<p>“Wish to live but can’t live; wish to die but can’t die” (4).</p>	Suffering
<p>“It is torturous... thinking when I am going to die to escape from this suffering. But when I am not in pain, I want to live. When the symptoms disappear, I want to continue living, as I do not want to depart from my loved ones. Actually, I do not want to be parted [die]... when I do not experience any symptom. But when I suffer the symptoms, I again wish to die to escape the suffering” (8).</p>	<p>Pain as mediator of the WTHD Hastened death as a way of ending suffering</p>
<p>“No, not at this moment, but on those days when I am so miserably sick” (13).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering and pain Having control</p>
<p>4. Functions of the WTHD</p>	
<p>4.1 WTHD as a means of communication</p>	
<p>“So I was glad that I could talk to him [husband] about it [WTHD]. Actually I was the only one, I was able to communicate that and [pause] just be able to let go of the thought, rather than letting it eat into you. Whether you then do it or not is actually secondary. It’s bad for people if they can’t say to anyone: you know, I have thoughts like this sometimes. So I really am glad that I was able to discuss it with him [husband], it did me good as well” (12).</p>	Family reinforcement
<p>“I shared that I wouldn’t do it until we discussed it together... She didn’t have to worry about me taking the pills... It wasn’t fair to them... It would leave them wondering, did they do, you know, contribute to it, did they do all they could... And I want them to feel comfortable that they’ve done everything” (3).</p>	Manipulation
<p>“I’ve also said these tongue-in-cheek things: so, now I’m starting to collect pills. Yes. And then the people concerned, the ones you say that to, they’re shocked, and yet it was said tongue-in-cheek. I: To test their reaction. P: Yes, perhaps sometimes a bit of deliberate provocation” (12).</p>	Expression of the WTHD so as to observe people’s reaction
<p>4.2 WTHD as a form of control - Having a plan – Just in case / avoiding suffering (future)</p>	
<p>“Exit would really just be there for an emergency, and not because that’s what I’d wish. That would only be if I felt I couldn’t get back off this track [...] If it gets that hard, and I don’t know how to put on my socks or I’m so dead sick that I think: for Heaven’s sake huuh... then I would wish for it to end, just to be relieved, just that it ends. [...] Yes, it’s rather just being set free from this state” (12).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering "If then"</p>

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	“Yes, I have thought many times, I want to get somebody from Exit, I also registered at Dignitas, because I thought: ‘Yes, well, if it’s so unbearable that, that everybody around me has to hold their nose [due to tumour ulceration and smell]. That was the worst, I think, then I wanted to break off the exercise” (13).	Anticipation of future suffering WTHD as a way of sparing others from burden Hastened death as a way of ending suffering
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	“Oh, it’s the dignity and wholeness of my body, as well as spirit. And, it is, it’s cruel too for others to have to do this when there’s no end in sight, other than death. To just to clean me up. I just don’t want that... Dignity is that I have control over my body, when, when, not, not a virus that is going to take my life. I’m the one who’s going to decide when my life will end, not a virus, and not with great pain. Not anything else other than in, in my control. It is my control, my choice to do” (1).	Loss of control Loss of independence Desire for control over life Loss of the self Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of meaning
16 17 18 19 20	“...and then this sleepiness and so on, and then at some point at the back of your mind you say: well, how long am I supposed to put up with this? And then it occurs to you: well, you don’t have to, you can get out of it any time. But it’s more of a reassurance [...] It’s a reserve” (12).	Loss of function Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Hopelessness
21 22 23 24	“I will do things my way and the hell with everything and everybody else. Nobody is going to talk me in or out of a darn thing... what will be, will be; but what will be, will be done my way. I will always be in control” (5).	Desire for control over life
25 26 27	“I just feel sometimes as though cancer is, uh, an opponent. And, it seems to me, it says to itself, ‘I am in control of this body. This is mine, I will do whatever I want to with it” (6).	Desire for control over life Ultimate control
28 29 30 31	“I have considered, I do like this physician-assisted suicide. With the assistance of a doctor, so you won’t have a, a, messy death... and they [doctors] have said that any time I’m going to want to, it’s up to me. That’s right. I’m very glad about it. Yeah” (6).	Desire for control over life Fear of a painful death
32 33 34 35 36 37 38	“But it [WTD] is a ray of hope. You can say, if nothing works anymore and things are only getting worse, then you’d still have some way of shortening it” (12).	Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) "If then"
39 40 41 42 43 44 45	“When I feel very, very, very wretched, this thought always returns: If you can’t bear it any more, you can actually cut it short. Right at the last I just could [pause]... if it’s even worse than it is now” (12).	Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)
46 47 48 49	“If I would have such a pill in some drawer or the other, and I could take it on my own when I would have the feeling that nothing goes any more, then I would feel considerably better” (14).	"If then"
50 51 52 53 54	“[When metastasis was diagnosed] I immediately set about the option of Exit... because I said, I would like to have this possibility in any case. If for any reason it becomes unbearable for me, but I’m still not dying, then I would like to bring about my own death. And I saw to it all, that it was ready, that I had the prescription, and I talked to these people. That’s sort of there on demand now” (13).	WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)
55 56	5. Lived experience of timeline toward dying and death	
57 58 59 60	“I just want to get it over with... Tomorrow is the same thing, the same thing” (6).	Despair Suffering Tiredness Hopelessness
5.1 Anticipation of a painful death or agony		

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	“AIDS, that's probably -seeing as I'm 41- that's probably what I'm going to die of. That is going to be a very painful death. It is painful, I've seen it. It's painful, it's sad, it's lonely in a way, that you can be surrounded by all the loving people on your life, but you, it's lonely because you're gradually rotting away, your flesh is rotting, I hope to God in a way that your mind is rotting with it, because then you become totally, you don't know what's going on” (1).	Progressive deterioration Anticipation of a painful death Uncertainty
10 11 12 13	“It'll be extremely terrible. It'll be coming up from here, coming up from there, just everywhere. I mean the complications and that would give me so much pain and suffering. I anticipate the future would be like this. Very severe, very scary when I think about it” (4).	Anticipation of future suffering Progressive deterioration Fear of suffering
14 15 16 17 18	“I am not afraid about death. I am only afraid of an agonizing death. Taking too much time” (14).	Anticipation of a painful death Fear of the dying process Suffering as something worse than death
19 20 21 22	“I, I fear some of the, uh, some of the physical stress that may come in the course of my dying. Nobody chooses to die little by little. At least, I can't visualize that” (6).	Fear of suffering Fear of the dying process
23	5.2 Progressive deterioration	
24	“This sort of disease ultimately leads to death. I have to walk that path” (4).	
25 26 27 28 29	“You lie on a bed and none of the normal functions come back. They will never come back and it will only get worse” (9).	Loss of function
30 31 32	“And I would not want to go through this as a daughter (of a patient). Sit down every day and watch how somebody is running towards death, lying there and finally waiting to be released” (14).	Not wanting to lose one's own value in the eyes of others
33	5.3 Uncertainty	
34 35 36	“I haven't been in hospital before. I wouldn't know the facts. I haven't been ill before” (4).	Fear
37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46	“Yes, and that is this uncertainty. You can plan nothing and, let me say, only on short notice, for very short distances” (14).	Loss of control
47	5.4 Ambivalence	
48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	“The goal is now to die... I'm using my flexibility not to devote my time toward how I am going to die and praying, etc. I'm using my flexibility in time management to do things that the living do, not the dying” (3).	Ambivalence WTHD as a will to live

REFERENCES

1. Lavery J V., Boyle J, Dickens BM, Maclean H, Singer PA. Origins of the desire for euthanasia and assisted suicide in people with HIV-1 or AIDS: A qualitative study. *Lancet* 2001;358(9279):362–7.
2. Kelly, B., Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Terminally ill cancer patients' wish to hasten death. *Palliat Med* 2002;16:339–45.
3. Coyle N, Sculco L. Expressed desire for hastened death in seven patients living with advanced cancer: a phenomenologic inquiry. *Oncol Nurs Forum* 2004;31(4):699–709.
4. Mak YYW, Elwyn G. Voices of the terminally ill: uncovering the meaning of

- 1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
- desire for euthanasia. *Palliat Med* 2005;19(1):343–50.
5. Pearlman RA, Hsu C, Starks H, Back AL, Gordon JR, Bharucha AJ, et al. Motivations for physician-assisted suicide. *J Gen Intern Med* 2005;20(3):234–9.
 6. Schroepfer TA. Mind Frames Towards Dying and Factors Motivating Their Adoption by Terminally Ill Elders. *J Gerontol* 2006;61(3):129–40.
 7. Nissim R, Gagliese L, Rodin G. The desire for hastened death in individuals with advanced cancer: A longitudinal qualitative study. *Soc Sci Med* 2009;69(2):165–71.
 8. Nilmanat K, Promnoi C, Phungrassami T, Chailungka P, Tulathamkit K, Noorurai P, et al. Moving Beyond Suffering: the Experiences of Thai Persons With Advanced Cancer. *Cancer Nurs* 2015;38(3):224–31.
 9. Dees MK, Vernooij-Dassen MJ, Dekkers WJ, Vissers KC, van Weel C. “Unbearable suffering”: a qualitative study on the perspectives of patients who request assistance in dying. *J Med Ethics* 2011;37(12):727–34.
 10. Stiel S, Pestinger M, Moser A, Widdershoven G, Lüke U, Meyer G, et al. The Use of Grounded Theory in Palliative Care: Methodological Challenges and Strategies. *Palliat Med* 2010;13(8):997–1003.
 11. Ohnsorge K, Keller H, Widdershoven G, Rehmann-Sutter C. Ambivalence’at the end of life How to understand patients’ wishes ethically. *Nurs Ethics* 2012;19(5):629–41.
 12. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehmann-Sutter C. What a wish to die can mean: reasons, meanings and functions of wishes to die, reported from 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *BMC Palliat Care* 2014;13(38).
 13. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehman-Sutter C. Intentions in wishes to die: analysis and a typology – A report of 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014.
 14. Pestinger M, Stiel S, Elsner F, Widdershoven G, Voltz R, Nauck F, et al. The desire to hasten death: Using Grounded Theory for a better understanding “When perception of time tends to be a slippery slope.” *Palliat Med* 2015;29(8):711–9.
 15. Noblit G, Hare R. *Meta-ethnography: Synthesizing qualitative studies*. Sage, 1988.
 16. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Mahtani-Chugani V, Balaguer A. What lies behind the wish to hasten death? A systematic review and meta-ethnography from the perspective of patients. *PLoS One* 2012 Jan;7(5):e37117.
 17. Kelly B, Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Factors associated with the wish to hasten death: a study of patients with terminal illness. *Psychol Med* 2003;33(1):75–81.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

For peer review only



PRISMA 2009 Checklist

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

36/bmjopen-2017-016659 on 29 September 2017. Downloaded from <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/> on 18 April 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright.

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
TITLE			
Title	1	Identify the report as a systematic review, meta-analysis, or both.	Page 1
ABSTRACT			
Structured summary	2	Provide a structured summary including, as applicable: background; objectives; data sources; study eligibility criteria, participants, and interventions; study appraisal and synthesis methods; results; limitations; conclusions and implications of key findings; systematic review registration number.	Page 2
INTRODUCTION			
Rationale	3	Describe the rationale for the review in the context of what is already known.	Page 4
Objectives	4	Provide an explicit statement of questions being addressed with reference to participants, interventions, comparisons, outcomes, and study design (PICOS).	Page 4
METHODS			
Protocol and registration	5	Indicate if a review protocol exists, if and where it can be accessed (e.g., Web address), and, if available, provide registration information including registration number.	N/A
Eligibility criteria	6	Specify study characteristics (e.g., PICOS, length of follow-up) and report characteristics (e.g., years considered, language, publication status) used as criteria for eligibility, giving rationale.	Page 6
Information sources	7	Describe all information sources (e.g., databases with dates of coverage, contact with study authors to identify additional studies) in the search and date last searched.	Pages from 5 to 7
Search	8	Present full electronic search strategy for at least one database, including any limits used, such that it could be repeated.	Pages 5 and 6
Study selection	9	State the process for selecting studies (i.e., screening, eligibility, included in systematic review, and, if applicable, included in the meta-analysis).	Page 6
Data collection process	10	Describe method of data extraction from reports (e.g., piloted forms, independently, in duplicate) and any processes for obtaining and confirming data from investigators.	Page 6
Data items	11	List and define all variables for which data were sought (e.g., PICOS, funding sources) and any assumptions and simplifications made.	NA
Risk of bias in individual studies	12	Describe methods used for assessing risk of bias of individual studies (including specification of whether this was done at the study or outcome level), and how this information is to be used in any data synthesis.	NA
Summary measures	13	State the principal summary measures (e.g., risk ratio, difference in means).	NA
Synthesis of results	14	Describe the methods of handling data and combining results of studies, if done, including measures of consistency (e.g., I^2) for each meta-analysis.	NA



PRISMA 2009 Checklist

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
Risk of bias across studies	15	Specify any assessment of risk of bias that may affect the cumulative evidence (e.g., publication bias, selective reporting within studies).	NA
Additional analyses	16	Describe methods of additional analyses (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression), if done, indicating which were pre-specified.	NA
RESULTS			
Study selection	17	Give numbers of studies screened, assessed for eligibility, and included in the review, with reasons for exclusions at each stage, ideally with a flow diagram.	Pages 5 and 6
Study characteristics	18	For each study, present characteristics for which data were extracted (e.g., study size, PICOS, follow-up period) and provide the citations.	Pages 7 and 8
Risk of bias within studies	19	Present data on risk of bias of each study and, if available, any outcome level assessment (see item 12).	NA
Results of individual studies	20	For all outcomes considered (benefits or harms), present, for each study: (a) simple summary data for each intervention group (b) effect estimates and confidence intervals, ideally with a forest plot.	NA
Synthesis of results	21	Present results of each meta-analysis done, including confidence intervals and measures of consistency.	NA
Risk of bias across studies	22	Present results of any assessment of risk of bias across studies (see Item 15).	NA
Additional analysis	23	Give results of additional analyses, if done (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression [see Item 16]).	NA
DISCUSSION			
Summary of evidence	24	Summarize the main findings including the strength of evidence for each main outcome; consider their relevance to key groups (e.g., healthcare providers, users, and policy makers).	Pages 23 and 24
Limitations	25	Discuss limitations at study and outcome level (e.g., risk of bias), and at review-level (e.g., incomplete retrieval of identified research, reporting bias).	Pages 22 and 23
Conclusions	26	Provide a general interpretation of the results in the context of other evidence, and implications for future research.	Page 24
FUNDING			
Funding	27	Describe sources of funding for the systematic review and other support (e.g., supply of data); role of funders for the systematic review.	Pages 24 and 25

From: Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG, The PRISMA Group (2009). Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses: The PRISMA Statement. PLoS Med 6(7): e1000097. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed1000097

For more information, visit: www.prisma-statement.org.

BMJ Open

Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

Journal:	<i>BMJ Open</i>
Manuscript ID	bmjopen-2017-016659.R2
Article Type:	Research
Date Submitted by the Author:	27-Jun-2017
Complete List of Authors:	Rodríguez-Prat, Andrea; Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Balaguer, Albert; School of Medicine and Health Sciences. Universitat internacional de catalunya Booth, Andrew; University of Sheffield, SchARR Monforte-Royo, Cristina; Nursing Department. School of Medicine and Health Sciences. Universitat internacional de catalunya
Primary Subject Heading:	Palliative care
Secondary Subject Heading:	Qualitative research
Keywords:	PALLIATIVE CARE, QUALITATIVE RESEARCH, MEDICAL ETHICS, ONCOLOGY

SCHOLARONE™
Manuscripts

Title page

Title: Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

Andrea Rodríguez-Prat¹, Albert Balaguer², Andrew Booth³; Cristina Monforte-Royo⁴.

Affiliations:

1. Andrea Rodríguez-Prat (ARP), Faculty of Humanities, Universitat Internacional de Catalunya. Barcelona. Spain. arodriguezp@uic.es

2. Albert Balaguer (ABa), School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Barcelona, Spain. abalaguer@uic.es

3. Andrew Booth (ABo), School of Health and Related Research (ScHARR), University of Sheffield, Sheffield, United Kingdom. a.booth@sheffield.ac.uk

4. Cristina Monforte-Royo (CMR), Nursing Department, School of Medicine and Health Sciences, Universitat Internacional de Catalunya, Barcelona, Spain. cmonforte@uic.es

Corresponding Author: Cristina Monforte-Royo
Nursing Department, School of Medicine and Health Sciences.
Josep Trueta s/n, 08195 Sant Cugat del Vallès, Barcelona. Spain.
Phone: +34 935042000
e-mail: cmonforte@uic.es

Abstract

Objectives: Patients with advanced disease sometimes express a wish to hasten death (WTHD). In 2012 we published a systematic review and meta-ethnography of qualitative studies examining the experience and meaning of this phenomenon. Since then, new studies eligible for inclusion have been reported, including in Europe, a region not previously featured, and specifically in countries with different legal frameworks for euthanasia and assisted suicide. The aim of the present study was to update our previous review by including new research and to conduct a new analysis of available data on this topic.

Setting: Eligible studies originated from Australia, Canada, China, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland, Thailand, and USA.

Participants: Studies of patients with life-threatening conditions that had expressed the WTHD.

Design: The search strategy combined subject terms with free-text searching of PubMed MEDLINE, Web of Science, CINAHL and PsycInfo. The qualitative synthesis followed the methodology described by Noblit and Hare, using the “adding to and revising the original” model for updating a meta-ethnography, proposed by France et al. Quality assessment was done using the Critical Appraisal Skills Programme checklist.

Results: 14 studies involving 255 participants with life-threatening illnesses were identified. Five themes emerged from the analysis: suffering (overarching theme), reasons for and meanings and functions of the WTHD, and the experience of a timeline towards dying and death. In the context of advanced disease, the WTHD emerges as a reaction to physical, psychological, social and existential suffering, all of which impacts on the patient’s sense of self, of dignity and meaning in life.

Conclusions: The WTHD can hold different meanings for each individual; serving functions other than to communicate a genuine wish to die. Understanding the reasons for, and meanings and functions of, the WTHD is crucial for drawing up and implementing care plans to meet the needs of individual patients.

Strengths and limitations of this study

- This updated review and synthesis of the published literature on the WTHD offers a more nuanced understanding of the phenomenon.
- The review provides meta-ethnographic analysis of 14 studies which recorded, the experiences of 255 participants from different cultural backgrounds including Australia, Canada, China, Germany, Switzerland, Thailand, The Netherlands and the USA.
- This synthesis highlights suffering as an overarching theme and includes physical, psychological, social or existential factors.
- The synthesis exemplifies a new approach to the updating of syntheses of qualitative research.
- Included studies offer different conceptualizations of the WTHD with the research objectives of some studies only touching indirectly upon the phenomenon.

Understanding patients' experiences of the wish to hasten death: an updated and expanded systematic review and meta-ethnography

INTRODUCTION

Few issues in modern society generate as much controversy as euthanasia, and assisted suicide (EAS) among people facing an advanced illness. Across the world, opinions, and attitudes towards this issue differ widely. Debate, however, often centres around the implications for society or the existing legal framework. What is often overlooked is the common thread that links all those persons who contemplate ending their life: the desire to die or to hasten their death. Why do some patients with advanced disease wish to hasten their death? What meaning does this wish hold for them? What is the experience of a person who feels such a wish? To what extent do commonalities exist among those who come to feel this wish?

Although the desire to die has traditionally been seen to result from physical suffering, research suggests that this explanation is reductionist (1), and that such a wish must be understood in the context of patient experience. Thus, while cross-sectional studies offer valuable information about what may trigger a wish to die, the fluctuating, ambivalent, subjective, and complex nature of such wishes requires a more detailed examination of patients' experiences.

Several qualitative studies have explored the wish to die in patients with advanced disease highlighting the important role played by psychosocial, and existential/spiritual factors, alongside physical symptoms (2,3). Thus, factors such as loss of self, loss of the sense of dignity, loss of autonomy, fear about the future, fear of suffering, and fear of being a burden to others are reported among the main triggers of a wish to hasten death (WTHD). Interpretative analysis of the WTHD suggests that, in

1
2
3 addition to these potential motivations, attention must focus on the meanings, functions,
4
5 and intentions that underlie the expression of a WTHD. Thus, if we are to understand
6
7 what patients actually mean when they say that they ‘no longer wish to live in this way’
8
9 we must explore their personal history, attitudes, beliefs, and thoughts. Furthermore, it
10
11 is important not to confuse, for example, a wish to die in someone who is not
12
13 considering actually hastening his/her death with a will to die in someone who takes
14
15 action towards dying (4).
16
17

18
19 In 2012 our group published a systematic review, and interpretative synthesis (5)
20
21 of then-published qualitative studies of the WTHD in seeking to understand the
22
23 experience of patients with serious or incurable illness who expressed such a wish. The
24
25 synthesis included studies conducted in Canada (1,6), Australia (2), China (7), and the
26
27 USA (8). At that time, however, no such studies were identified from European
28
29 countries.
30
31

32
33 Five years on, the subsequent publication of qualitative studies of the WTHD,
34
35 among similar patient groups, and in different contexts to those featured in our earlier
36
37 synthesis, justifies the need for an updated systematic review. In addition, the
38
39 possibility of including studies from European countries in which EAS have been
40
41 decriminalised (4,9–11) enables us to explore the extent to which different legal
42
43 contexts influence the expression of a WTHD. The aim of the present study was
44
45 therefore to provide an updated review of knowledge regarding the WTHD (understood
46
47 here as any expression of the desire to die in patients affected by a life threatening
48
49 condition), taking into account possible contextual differences.
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

METHODS

This systematic review, and interpretative synthesis updates our previous synthesis (5) that included studies from 2001 to January 2010. In seeking to incorporate recent research within the synthesis, we extended our bibliographic search to cover the period from December 2000 to January 2016. The update employs Noblit and Hare's (12) meta-ethnography method, the aim of which is "to compare, re-interpret, and synthesise the findings (i.e. authors' concepts, and themes) of separate qualitative studies to arrive at an exhaustive description of the range, nature, and variety of patients' experiences" (13). This method was chosen given its widespread use in health-related research (14).

France et al. (15) propose various models for updating meta-ethnographies, using the analogy of house-building. This review applies the model they refer to as 'extending and renovating the original house' (i.e. adding to and revising an existing meta-ethnography). France et al. (15) outline potential advantages of using this model: the output forms a single coherent model or set of findings, rather than two, increasing its potential usefulness; it can lead to new conceptual insights; and it allows for innovation within the updated analysis/synthesis, while making efficient use of resources expended on the original meta-ethnography.

Data sources and search strategy

In seeking recent clinical evidence about the WTHD we revised our original search strategy to optimise the trade-off between sensitivity, and specificity (see Table 1). Relevant MeSH, and free-text terms were identified, and combined. The strategy was run in PubMed, CINAHL, Web of Science, and PsycINFO with the terminology being adapted to each database.

Table 1. Final database search strategy.

1	desire to hasten death
2	wish to hasten death
3	euthanasia [Mesh]
4	suicide, assisted [Mesh]
5	end of life decisions
6	wish to die
7	1 or 2 or 3 or 4 or 5 or 6
9	palliative care
10	end of life care
11	end of life
12	9 or 10
13	chronic disease
14	chronic illness
15	advanced disease
16	advanced illness
17	advanced cancer
18	life limiting illness
19	terminally ill
20	life threatening illness
21	life threatening condition
22	13 or 14 or 15 or 16 or 17 or 18 or 19 or 20 or 21
23	Qualitative Pubmed or CINAHL filter
25	7 and 12 and 22
26	25 and 23
27	26 not (child*) or (pediatr*)

A filter for qualitative studies was used in PubMed (16), CINAHL (17), and PsycINFO (18). The qualitative PubMed filter was adapted to the specific language used by Web of Science.

Inclusion and exclusion criteria

To be included, papers had to report primary qualitative studies (i.e. studies using recognised methods of both qualitative data collection, and qualitative data analysis) written in English, and focusing on the expression of the WTHD in patients with life-threatening conditions. Paediatric populations were excluded, as were studies focusing on older populations in the absence of advanced disease.

1
2
3 One researcher carried out the systematic literature search, which was verified
4 by another researcher. Screening involved selection of retrieved citations by title,
5 abstract, and full text. The entire sample was double-reviewed. Disagreements were
6 resolved by discussion within the research team. Figure 1 shows the PRISMA flowchart
7 for the selection of studies.
8
9
10
11
12

13
14
15
16
17
18 **Figure 1.** PRISMA flow diagram for study selection.
19

20 21 **Critical appraisal**

22
23
24 Included studies were assessed for methodological quality, and rigour using Critical
25 Appraisal Skills Programme (CASP) guidelines for qualitative studies (19)
26 (supplementary Table-S1). No studies were excluded from this review based on their
27 quality.
28
29
30
31
32

33 34 **Data analysis and synthesis**

35
36
37 The synthesis followed the seven steps proposed by Noblit and Hare (12) as follows:
38

- 39
40 1) Definition of the research question: What is the experience of the wish to hasten
41 death expressed by people with advanced illness?
42
43
- 44
45 2) A literature search for references to studies for inclusion in the synthesis.
46
47
- 48
49 3) Reading the studies in order to identify key and secondary concepts in each of them.
50
- 51
52 4) Determining how the studies are related. To this end we created a chart showing the
53 categories that emerged from the studies (more descriptive level), and this served as the
54 basis for abstracting themes and sub-themes from each study (more abstract levels that
55 encapsulate the categories found in the different studies).
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 5) To perform translation across studies, in other words, to ‘deconstruct’ the studies,
4 identifying different metaphors or concepts on the basis of words or statements in the
5 original articles.
6
7

8
9
10 6) These translations were synthesized, to generate different levels of themes, sub-
11 themes and final categories.
12
13

14
15 7) Presentation of the synthesis of the studies included, thus giving rise to a global
16 understanding of the phenomenon and a response to the research question posed at the
17 outset.
18
19
20
21

22
23
24 Supplementary Table-S2 juxtaposes the steps from the previous, and the updated
25 meta-ethnography, and supplementary Table-S3 shows the comparison of yield between
26 the original review, and the updated review. Atlas.ti 7 software was used to code, and
27 memo significant statements to facilitate comparison of the themes, and categories
28 obtained by each researcher.
29
30
31
32
33

34 35 **RESULTS**

36
37
38 Fourteen articles were included in the updated meta-ethnography [seven from the
39 original synthesis (2001-January 2010) plus seven additional recent studies (2010-
40 February 2016)] (Table 2). Of the seven new studies included, six were conducted in
41 European settings (4,9–11,20,21), and one in Asia (22).
42
43
44
45
46
47

48
49 Three studies used grounded theory (1,6,20), with a further study using a
50 modified approach (21). One was a mixed-method study (2), from which only the
51 qualitative results were included in the present analysis. One study reported using a
52 phenomenological approach (2), and three a combination of phenomenological, and
53 hermeneutical methods (4,7,11). A hermeneutical-ethical approach was applied in one
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

study (10). The design of one qualitative study was unclear (not specified) (22). Most studies used in-depth or semi-structured interviews to collect data, except for one that used narrative interviews (10). Sample sizes ranged from 2 to 35 participants, yielding a total sample of 255 patients (excluding the relatives interviewed in one study (23)). The majority of studies aimed to explore the WTHD as expressed by patients with advanced disease. Only two studies had the main objective of describing suffering (9,22).

Source paper	Country	Participants	Setting	Country's legislation on euthanasia and AS
Lavery et al. (1)	Canada	31 men; 1 woman with HIV/AIDS	HIV Ontario Observational Database	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Kelly et al. (2)	Australia	30 terminally ill cancer patients	Inpatient hospice unit and home PC service	
Coyle and Sculco (24)	USA	7 terminally ill cancer patients	Pain and PC unit in an urban cancer research centre	
Mak and Elwyn (7)	China	6 patients	26-bed hospice in China.	
Pearlman et al. (23)	USA	35 patients	Patient advocacy organizations that counsel persons interested in AS, hospices and grief counsellors	AS legal since 2009. At the time of the study, AS had yet to be decriminalised
Schroepfer (8)		18 terminally ill elders	2 PC programmes, 2 hospital outpatient clinics and 6 hospices	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Nissim et al. (6)	Canada	27 ambulatory cancer patients	Outpatient clinics at a large cancer centre	Euthanasia and AS legal since 2009
Stiel et al. (20)	Germany	10 inpatients and 2 outpatients of PMD	PMD of 3 university hospitals	
Dees et al. (9)	The Netherlands	31 patients with different diagnoses	Support and Consultation on Euthanasia in The Netherlands network; hospice, hospital and nursing home	
Ohnsorge et al. (10)	Switzerland	2 women with terminal cancer, and caregivers	PC hospice	AS legal since 1942
Ohnsorge et al. (11)		30 terminally ill cancer inpatients/outpatients, and their caregivers/relatives	Hospice, a PC ward in the oncology department of a general hospital & an ambulatory PC service	
Ohnsorge et al. (4)		30 terminally ill cancer inpatients/outpatients, and their caregivers/relatives	Hospice, a PC ward in the oncology department of a general hospital & an ambulatory PC service	
Nilmanat et al. (22)	Thailand	11 women & 4 men with terminal cancer and short life expectancy	Public health service for cancer treatment	Neither euthanasia nor AS are legal
Pestinger et al. (21)	Germany	10 inpatients and 2 outpatients of PMD	PMD of 3 university hospitals	

*PMD: Palliative Medicine Department

*PC: Palliative Care

Table 2. Characteristics of the studies included in the present review

Description of themes

Five main themes emerged from the analysis of the WTHD expressed by patients with advanced disease: *suffering*, which appeared as an overarching theme; *reasons* for the WTHD; *meanings* of the WTHD; *functions* of the WTHD; and *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*. Supplementary Table-S4 shows the most representative statements for each theme together with its corresponding sub-themes.

The greater detail offered by the seven recent studies enabled the six themes from our previous meta-ethnography (5) to be subsumed under new, broader categories, without substantially changing their content (Table 3). One new theme emerged from the present analysis: *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*. Table 4 shows which themes, and sub-themes were present in each included study.

Themes from the original meta-ethnography (5)	Themes in the updated meta-ethnography	
WTHD in response to physical/psychological/spiritual suffering	Reasons for the WTHD	Suffering
Loss of self		
Fear		
WTHD as a desire to live but ‘not in this way’	Meanings of the WTHD	
WTHD as a way of ending suffering		
WTHD as a kind of control over life: ‘to have an ace up one’s sleeve just in case’	Functions of the WTHD	
	Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death	

Table 3. Reclassification of themes from the original meta-ethnography in the present, updated meta-ethnography

	Lavery et al. (1)	Kelly et al. (2)	Coyle and Sculco (24)	Mak and Elwyn (7)	Pearlman et al. (23)	Schroepfer (8)	Nissim et al. (6)	Stiel et al. (20)	Dees et al. (9)	Ohnsorge et al. (10)	Ohnsorge et al. (11)	Ohnsorge et al. (4)	Nilmanat et al. (22)	Pestinger et al. (21)
Suffering	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Reasons for the WTHD														
Physical factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Psychological factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓
Social factors	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Loss of self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Meanings of the WTHD															
Cry for help	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	-	
To end suffering	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	
To spare others from the burden of oneself	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-
To preserve self-determination to the very end	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Will to live but not in this way		-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-
Functions of the WTHD															
WTHD as a means of communicating		-	✓	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	✓	-	-	
WTHD as a form of control	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

Table 4. Themes and sub-themes present in each of the studies included in this review

1. Suffering

Suffering emerged as an overarching theme, confirming that the WTHD in people with advanced disease cannot be understood without taking their suffering into account. As a theme, suffering referred not only to physical distress (especially pain) but also to psychological, social or existential aspects. Thus, suffering was a complex, and multidimensional phenomenon affecting the whole person, having physical repercussions, and impacting both on their identity, and their relationships with all aspects of their immediate environment. Suffering was a common denominator for understanding the other four themes: *reasons*, *meanings*, *functions*, and *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*.

“To have pain and also breathlessness, that would be terrible and so much suffering. My breathing is suffering and this affects my appetite. So many kinds of suffering... The social situation is suffering...” (7).

2. Reasons for the WTHD

This theme refers to the factors or rational motivations that led to a WTHD being expressed. As in our previous review (5), the WTHD emerged as a complex reaction to

1
2
3 suffering that was related to all dimensions of personhood. Our analysis indicated that
4 the theme *reasons* could be broken down into four sub-themes: *physical*,
5 *psychological/emotional* and *social factors*, and the *loss of self*.
6
7
8
9

10 **Physical factors**

11
12 In all the studies reviewed, *physical factors* (symptoms) were a key issue leading to the
13 WTHD. Participants particularly emphasised a loss of function, and pain, although
14 aspects such as fatigue, dyspnoea, incontinence, and cognitive impairments were also
15 mentioned as producing considerable distress (1,4,9,23).
16
17
18
19
20
21
22

23
24 Most participants referred to the loss of physical function; their illness prevented
25 them from doing the things they once did, stripping them of their independence: “I lost
26 my dignity, lying in bed in diapers, I am no longer the independent person I used to be”
27 (9). The loss of function was also linked to a diminished quality of life.
28
29
30
31
32

33
34 Many patients described severe, and unbearable pain as a factor that triggered a
35 WTHD. Pain “affected the wholeness of their beings” (22), and their lived experience:
36 “pain affects everything. It makes you tired. It affects how you can eat. It affects other
37 people, and the fact is that even if you try to hide it, you can’t. [...] pain takes that life
38 out of you”. Some patients experienced intense, and uncontrollable pain, but stated that
39 were it not for this they would want to go on living: “It is torturous... thinking when I
40 am going to die to escape from this suffering. But when I am not in pain, I want to live.
41 When the symptoms disappear, I want to continue living, as I do not want to depart
42 from my loved ones” (22). Likewise, some participants (9) stated that their request for
43 euthanasia stemmed from the continuous pain they suffered. In many cases, they feared
44 becoming a burden on others, and making them suffer. For others, however, it was
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 linked to a loss of control over their illness (due to ineffective medical treatment), and
4
5 to a feeling of helplessness, to the sense that nothing could remedy their situation.
6
7

8 **Psychological/emotional factors**

9

10
11 This sub-theme comprised two categories: *fear*, and *hopelessness*. Fear was expressed
12
13 in most interview studies, encapsulating fear due to uncertainty, fear about future
14
15 suffering, and fear of the dying process.
16
17

18
19 Fear due to uncertainty was linked to inadequate knowledge about prognosis,
20
21 and to not knowing what lay ahead. In most cases, fear was associated with a loss of
22
23 control over bodily functions, and over one's life and circumstances, as well as with
24
25 physical, and functional decline, and the thought of becoming a burden on family.
26
27

28
29 Many patients, aware of their progressive deterioration, foresaw a death that
30
31 would be painful both for them, and their relatives, and hence they experienced a fear
32
33 about future suffering. The experience of pain, and distress, combined with a loss of
34
35 function, led some to expect an unbearable suffering 'worse than death itself'
36
37 (9,21,23,24). In some interviews, pain or suffering was explicitly mentioned as "the
38
39 biggest fear" (24). Some reported that they would rather die than suffer further pain of
40
41 the kind they had already experienced.
42
43

44
45 The fear of the dying process resulted from patients' expectation that they would
46
47 be unable to express their needs, wishes or problems due to frailty or cognitive
48
49 impairment (21). This fear was linked to not knowing whether the future would be
50
51 marked by intense suffering.
52
53

54
55 The sense of hopelessness felt by patients was associated with the progressive
56
57 nature of their illness, a process that would lead inevitably to death, and about which
58
59
60

1
2
3 nothing could be done: “You lie in bed and none of the normal functions come back.
4 They will never come back and it will only get worse” (9). Some patients said they felt
5 mentally exhausted, and tired of fighting their illness. One of the interviewees described
6 his illness as “the end of many dreams for plans [...] the end of it all. There’s no future
7 really” (2).
8
9

10 11 12 13 **Social factors**

14
15 For many, *social factors*, such as being a burden on others, making loved ones suffer, or
16 being dependent, and in need of help, were another cause of suffering, and a reason for
17 expressing the WTHD. The idea of causing others to suffer frequently caused patients
18 themselves to suffer. For some, observing their own deterioration, and the impact of this
19 on loved ones, was more difficult to bear than their own suffering.
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29

30 Related to loss of function was increased dependency on others resulting from a
31 deteriorating state. In some cases this dependency left many patients “at the mercy of
32 others” (9), and feeling useless. Participants complained about needing to be fed,
33 washed or dressed by others (1,7): “It’s horrible [...] the whole situation. [...] Not being
34 able to get out of it, and every morning the same thing: waking up, being washed, lying
35 there till the evening, the same pain” (4). For those who had been highly independent
36 prior to their illness, or who had a high level of professional responsibility at work, the
37 change in role (i.e. to dependency, and vulnerability) impacted enormously on their way
38 of life, with some finding this difficult to accept.
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

50 Some patients said that they felt devalued, and treated as if they were no longer a
51 person. Thus, further suffering, and a loss of self-esteem could be caused by health
52 professionals failing to respond to their needs, to convey empathy, and a comforting
53 attitude, or to respect their treatment choices (4).
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 “Just one sentence can hurt me, making things even worse... Really bad... When I need
4 someone to help me, they just hurt my self-esteem [...] I was right but they said I was
5 wrong... What was worst was that I had to admit to being wrong and agree with them”
6
7
8
9
10 (7).

11 12 **Loss of self**

13
14
15
16 Many participants attributed the WTHD to a perceived loss of self or of identity, due to
17 the impact of their illness on their life. Physical, psychological, and social factors
18 (suffering; dependency; loss of control, both mentally, and physically; loss of self-
19 esteem; or feeling a burden on others, etc.) combined to severely undermine their self-
20 image, their sense of who they were: “she was going to lose significant ability to be the
21 person she was” (23). Some studies referred to the loss of self as a loss of the essence,
22 loss of personality, loss of the sense of dignity (23) or destruction of the self (24). When
23 participants felt vulnerable, looked down on or inferior with respect to others, then the
24 loss of self was heightened. In some cases, this led the individual to feel a loss of
25 community (1), that is, a loss of close personal relationships accompanied by feelings of
26 isolation, and a lack of understanding.
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

41
42 Many patients described the experience of being devalued or treated as an
43 object, as well as the feeling of having lost control over oneself, and of being forced
44 into a situation that went against all they considered to be important, as losing their
45 sense of dignity. Some situations -especially those that drew attention to their loss of
46 control, and independence, notably in hospital settings- were perceived by interviewees
47 as demeaning, leading them to being felt treated as objects or patients rather than as
48 individuals (1,23).
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 Some patients did not wish to succumb to a situation over which they had little
4 control, and thus the WTHD emerged in response to a perceived lack of purpose or
5 meaning in life: “I’m just saying to myself when I go to sleep, ‘Just let me die.’ I don’t
6 want to have to wake up and face this. [...] I have nothing to live for, absolutely
7 nothing. There’s nothing coming up in my life that I am living towards, and if there was
8 it would be so terrible because it probably wouldn’t happen” (6). For patients such as
9 this, losing what made life worthwhile, and relevant strips them of the will to live. This
10 loss of self is associated with a broader series of losses (of quality of life, of autonomy,
11 of the ability to perform daily life activities, etc.), such that illness is experienced as
12 progressive loss that will cease only in death.
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23

24 25 26 **3. Meanings of the WTHD** 27

28
29 Our analysis suggested that the meanings attributed by patients to the WTHD could be
30 categorised into five sub-themes.
31
32

33 34 35 **Cry for help** 36

37
38 As a result of their suffering, many participants expressed the need for immediate action
39 to put an end to their torture, to the misery of the current situation (24). In some cases
40 this involved an explicit request for help -whether from professionals or someone close
41 to them- in coping with all they were going through. For other patients, the cry of
42 despair was the result of their suffering, and the difficulty of accepting their illness, an
43 aspect revealed in the rhetorical questions that are sometimes posed: ‘Why me?’ or
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
‘Why do I have to go through this?’ (22,24).

54 55 56 57 58 59 60 **To end suffering**

Death was sometimes described as preferable to suffering, or as the lesser of two evils

1
2
3 (4) (“I don’t want to go through the dying process so I’ll kill myself” (24)). Here, the
4
5 WTHD becomes synonymous with not wanting to suffer any more, and the desired
6
7 death is seen as a release (“a vehicle to just, just stop my life” (24)), as a way of putting
8
9 an end to loneliness, fear, dependence, pain, hopelessness, and the feeling that life is no
10
11 longer enjoyable (8), or as a means of limiting disintegration, and loss of self (1).
12
13

14 15 **To spare others from the burden of oneself**

16
17
18 Advanced illness, and its consequences (i.e. suffering, loss of independence, the need
19
20 for help from others) led some people to state that they would rather die than be a
21
22 burden to their loved ones, or see them suffer: “No matter how much they love you, you
23
24 are always a burden. You automatically become a burden to everyone...” (6); “When I
25
26 know that my life has become a burden to my loved ones, I would rather die” (22). The
27
28 WTHD can thus represent the desire to spare others from suffering, a gesture of altruism
29
30 (24).
31
32
33

34 35 **To preserve self-determination to the very end**

36
37
38 The WTHD was also seen as a way of preserving self-determination, autonomy or
39
40 control through to the very end of life. For some patients, the possibility of putting an
41
42 end to their life, and of exerting some control, became more important as they began to
43
44 lose more of their capacities.
45

46
47
48 “I will do things my way and to hell with everything and everybody else. Nobody is
49
50 going to talk me in or out of a darn thing.... What will be, will be; but will be, will be
51
52 done my way. I will always be in control” (23).
53

54
55
56 “I am in control of this body [...] I will do whatever I want to with it” (23).
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 “I would like to bring about my own death” (11).
4
5

6 **Will to live, but not in this way** 7

8
9 The WTHD also emerged, somewhat paradoxically, as an expression of “the will to live,
10 but not in this way”. For some people, not being able to do the things that brought
11 meaning, and value to their life was a reason to wish for its end. Many patients
12 mentioned activities that made life worth living (e.g. creative activities, reading,
13 driving, or enjoying time spent with family, and friends), and they felt convinced that
14 when they could no longer do any of those things, their life would be meaningless, and
15 they wouldn’t want to live anymore (23). Some participants referred explicitly to the
16 paradox of a will to live but not in this way, acknowledging, for example, that they
17 experienced a wish to die at the same time as undergoing active anti-cancer treatment
18 (10).
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32 **4. Functions of the WTHD** 33

34
35 Analysis of the reviewed studies suggested that the WTHD can serve two possible
36 purposes or functions: *a means of communicating*, and *a form of control*.
37
38
39

40 **WTHD as a means of communicating** 41

42
43 Although many participants did not refer to this aspect explicitly, the expression of a
44 WTHD served to communicate feelings, thoughts, and wishes. In the context of extreme
45 suffering it represented a ‘cry for help’. In some studies patients used the WTHD to
46 voice concerns about death, and illness (4,24). One patient spoke about how difficult it
47 was to talk about death with her husband, adding that the verbalisation of her WTHD
48 had opened a way into this topic (4).
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

WTHD as a form of control

For some patients, having a sense of their own personal agency brought some relief from present suffering. In this respect, the WTHD was equated with maintaining some control over their life, and of avoiding further suffering. In some cases, this control was expressed through hypothetical plans about how they would end their life if things deteriorated. Coyle and Sculco (24) refer to this projection into the future as the ‘if-then’ scenario: if my illness progresses, and I can no longer bear to suffer, then I will put an end to my life. In countries where euthanasia or assisted suicide are legal, this notion of ‘having a plan’ implied making contact with organisations, or professionals that supported such practices (1,4,9,23).

5. Lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death

The experience of a WTHD was also associated with the sense that time was running out. The anticipation of imminent death, and an awareness of the finality of life brought more suffering, and disquiet, and it was in this context that, paradoxically, the idea of hastening one’s death came to be seen as a way of putting an end to suffering. Some participants described how they had had to give up the usual things they did (4,23). Such inactivity left them feeling that all they could do was wait as time itself appeared to slow: “waiting and waiting, too often, extended, prolonged, so long, on and on, it should be over, limited, until the last moment, and from one second to another” (21).

For some people, their WTHD fluctuated over time. In these cases, the wish to live might become stronger as reasons why the person had wished to die became less prominent (e.g. their physical pain lessened). However, the balance could then tip the other way depending on their circumstances, such that, at times, a wish to die, and a wish to live might both be present.

DISCUSSION

Five years on from our previous meta-ethnography the inclusion, and analysis of seven additional studies has brought greater understanding of the WTHD. Using an approach that France et al. (15) refer to as ‘extending and renovating the house’ the inclusion of recent literature has enabled us to reclassify categories from our original synthesis into a new set of themes. The new analysis also yielded an additional theme not present in the earlier review. Statements from participants in the additional studies, as well as theorisation proposed by study authors, were key to this reconceptualization.

Our findings indicate that the primary, overarching theme for an understanding of the WTHD in patients with advanced disease is suffering. This extends to different dimensions of their personhood, and thus may involve physical, social, psychological/emotional, and/or spiritual/existential suffering. Many patients referred to the deep impact of this suffering on their sense of self or identity, as well as on their immediate surroundings, and their ways of coping with life. These findings are consistent with a recent international expert consensus statement, which defined the WTHD as “a reaction to suffering, in the context of a life-threatening condition, from which the patient can see no way out other than to accelerate his or her death” (25).

Although suffering emerged as the common theme underlying the experience of the WTHD, one participant in the study by Ohnsorge et al. (4) stated that she was not suffering, but because she knew that she would die soon, she wanted death to come faster (without actually having the WTHD). While this is the only case we identified where a WTHD was expressed outside a context of suffering, we do not rule out the possibility that other similar cases may exist. Just as for some patients death was seen as release from their illness, the patient referred to above seems to have gained some relief from the knowledge that her illness was progressing, and that death was imminent.

1
2
3 The second theme, reasons, captures how a WTHD can represent a response to
4 physical, psychological/emotional, and social factors in the context of intense suffering,
5 and a perceived loss of self. Although physical pain was for many years considered the
6 primary cause of the WTHD, studies conducted since the late 1990s offer a more
7 complex view (26). Thus, while several authors report a close relationship between the
8 WTHD and, for example, greater functional impairment, and dependency (27,28), there
9 is evidence to suggest that psychological, and emotional factors play an important role
10 in the emergence of such a wish (3,5,26). In terms of a person's subjective experience, it
11 is not possible to separate physical symptoms, and functional impairment from the
12 impact they have on the person's relationship to his or her surroundings, and the
13 psychological or existential suffering that results. Indeed, physical pain, and loss of
14 functionality are inextricably linked with all other aspects of the self, and as such they
15 may, for example, lead to feelings of hopelessness and helplessness making it difficult
16 for the patient with advanced disease to find meaning in life. This multifaceted
17 suffering, which cannot be reduced to its constituent parts, exemplifies what Cicely
18 Saunders (29) referred to as 'total pain'. Some participants felt that were it not for their
19 physical pain they would not wish to die. However, other statements made by patients
20 indicate that the experience of pain cannot be understood in isolation from its impact on
21 the person's psychological and emotional state and their relationship with the immediate
22 environment. These apparent contradictions may reflect how researchers have explored
23 or assessed pain in this context, since instruments used in cross-sectional studies are
24 unable to capture the full intensity and experiential impact, with qualitative research
25 offering a more nuanced holistic account of the experience of pain.
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52

53
54 In our synthesis psychological factors are prominent as triggers of the WTHD.
55
56 Quantitative studies, assessing psychological factors related to the WTHD, could add
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 valuable, complementary information to the findings of the qualitative studies.
4
5 Depression, for example, has been widely reported as a mediating factor for the WTHD
6
7 (30,31). In a study by Breitbart et al. (30) it was observed that patients who presented
8
9 the desire to die were four times more likely to be depressed than those who did not. In
10
11 another study, Akechi et al. (31) showed that, of a sample of 1721 patients, 220 were
12
13 diagnosed with major depression and that 51.4% of these had suicidal ideation.
14
15

16
17 In this synthesis, only three of the 14 included studies (2,23,24) directly referred
18
19 to the need to address depression. However, in the light of our analysis of study data,
20
21 clear symptoms of depression can be detected: loss of interest or pleasure in usual
22
23 activities, loss of energy, feelings of worthlessness, self-reproach, fearfulness,
24
25 pessimism, recurrent thoughts of death (32).
26
27

28
29 Similarly, it is important to explore and evaluate hopelessness, helplessness,
30
31 purposelessness, etc., recurrent states for those who experience the WTHD, as
32
33 demonstrated by the majority of the participants in our analysis.
34
35

36
37 Another factor linked to the emergence of the WTHD is demoralization
38
39 syndrome which can be clinically differentiated from depression and is a powerful
40
41 mediator of the WTHD in these patients (33,34). Three studies included in this
42
43 synthesis refer to demoralization (2,4,9). The fact that participants presented
44
45 hopelessness, loss of meaning and purpose, sense of helplessness, social isolation and
46
47 lack of support among other findings (35) could be symptomatic of demoralization
48
49 syndrome, at least in some of the sample. This finding is especially relevant for
50
51 clinicians, who could implement measures for its detection and treatment (36).
52
53

54
55 Another aspect that was prominent in our synthesis was that many patients referred to
56
57 the fear of future physical symptoms or future suffering rather than actual current
58
59
60

1
2
3 physical symptoms. Our analysis identified that many patients had already experienced
4
5 episodes of acute poor symptom control with past experience leading them to be fearful
6
7 when anticipating the future process. In this way, we can further confirm an overlap
8
9 between physical or psychological factors. Furthermore, we can see how the symptom
10
11 picture offers a basis for the psychological response to the situation being encountered:
12
13 in this case, through fear.

14
15
16 While the authors of the included studies identify diverse reasons for the
17
18 WTHD, these are, in fact, inter-related. In some cases it is difficult to differentiate the
19
20 physical, psychological, emotional, social, and existential dimensions of patients'
21
22 experience. Thus, for example, although aspects such as meaning in life or loss of the
23
24 sense of dignity are often described as psychological/emotional/existential issues, in our
25
26 analysis they relate to the sub-theme of *loss of self*, in other words, a loss of identity that
27
28 covers all dimensions of personhood.

29
30
31 The concept of dignity in the context of patients with advanced illnesses is
32
33 crucial because it resolves the inevitable difficulty in trying to delineate physical from
34
35 psychological suffering. It allows us to understand that patients perceive suffering and
36
37 simultaneously attribute meaning to their experience. Dignity has been defined as an
38
39 intrinsic and absolute quality of human beings, which can be perceived as a sense of
40
41 identity, in relations to physical, psychological, spiritual and social factors mediated by
42
43 illness (37). The perception of personal dignity, understood as how a person perceives
44
45 themselves in the light of suffering, the loss of functionality, changes in physical image
46
47 etc., along with the emotional impact of experiencing illness, holds special relevance. In
48
49 this sense, dignity encompasses very different aspects from loss of the sense of dignity
50
51 mediated by the loss of functionality (loss of bodily function, cognitive impairment, loss
52
53 of value of life, loss of quality of life) through to dignity understood as personal identity
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 (loss of self-worth, loss of image, loss of self-esteem, loss of social identity: fear of
4 being vulnerable, shame) (37–41).
5
6

7 The third theme that emerged from our synthesis was *meanings*. Identifying the
8 meanings the WTHD may hold (other than simply a desire to die) is crucial for
9 understanding the complex and dynamic nature of this phenomenon. Some studies point
10 out how the WTHD can fluctuate over time (42,43), such that an individual may
11 experience contradictory wishes (7,10,24). Such cases highlight the need for caution
12 when exploring the meanings that a given individual may attribute to the expression of a
13 WTHD. Furthermore, although the meanings identified in this updated review were
14 derived from the statements made by participants, the meaning of a WTHD may also be
15 influenced by the values and moral understanding of patients (10,44). In this respect, it
16 is important to explore the cultural and personal background of a patient who expresses
17 a WTHD so as to be able to properly contextualise what is being expressed.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31

32 The fourth theme, functions, considers the WTHD as a means of communicating
33 and as a form of control. All the studies revealed that the WTHD served to express more
34 than just a desire to die. The communicative function of the WTHD was clear in some
35 cases, in strengthening family ties and highlighting how important the care and presence
36 of loved ones was to the patient. In some way, the WTHD is also experienced as a way
37 of reducing the burden on family members and of saving them from experiencing a
38 protracted process before death (4,23). Involving relatives in decision-making meant
39 that responsibilities were shared and helped ensure, to some extent, that the patient
40 would not be abandoned to their fate. Occasionally, the expression of a WTHD was
41 used to make relatives, friends or professionals feel that they should do more for the
42 patient, or to obtain personal gain. In the majority of cases, however, the expression of a
43 WTHD was a way of communicating the extent of suffering (24).
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 The WTHD as a form of control featured in our previous meta-ethnography. For
4 this update, however, our analysis paid closer attention to the legal context, especially in
5 countries in which euthanasia or AS has been decriminalised. Of the 14 studies, six
6 (4,8–11,23) refer explicitly to physicians or organisations that could provide support to
7 persons interested in euthanasia or AS. Making contact with right-to-die organisations
8 was seen as the final act of control available to someone with a terminal illness. Some
9 patients who expressed this desire for control ended up dying through the administration
10 of lethal drugs (9,23). In countries where such practices remain illegal, patients alluded
11 to hypothetical plans in which the possibility of suicide was contemplated. Such plans
12 appeared to generate a sense of control and of relief among patients (without the
13 irreversibility associated with euthanasia or AS). Once again, the primary motive for
14 such control was the wish to put an end to suffering. In sum, the existence of legislation
15 that permits euthanasia or AS can influence decision-making for advanced patients at
16 the end of life (4).
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33

34 The final theme, *lived experience of a timeline toward dying and death*,
35 contextualises patients' statements within a temporal framework. The experience of
36 time only appeared explicitly (i.e. as a theme identified in the data analysis) in one study
37 (21). However, when patients in other studies spoke of their experience of progressive
38 deterioration, fear, anguish, hopelessness, and loss of control, etc. they made implicit
39 reference to their life past, present, and future. This temporal aspect of the WTHD,
40 captured not only in qualitative studies (45), highlights the importance of a more
41 detailed exploration of patients' experience when seeking to address their doubts, and
42 concerns.
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52

53 **Strengths and limitations**

54
55
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 This updated review and synthesis of the published literature on the WTHD has brought
4 a more detailed understanding of the phenomenon. For the present qualitative analysis,
5 two researchers (ARP and ABo) joined two authors from the previous meta-
6 ethnography (CMR, ABa), and this triangulation of researchers (46) injected a fresh
7 perspective. Inclusion of studies from countries beyond those from the earlier meta-
8 ethnography (specifically, Germany, The Netherlands, Switzerland, and Thailand)
9 increases the transferability of results. So far, we have been unable to identify published
10 studies of the WTHD in Africa, South America, and the Middle East. As in our previous
11 review, we achieved data saturation in the present study. Only one new theme ('lived
12 experience of a timeline towards dying and death') was identified, a theme already
13 implicit in the earlier meta-ethnography. Other themes that emerged encapsulated
14 previously identified themes, which were here reclassified, and reconceptualised.
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29

30 One limitation of the present study concerns the difficulty of synthesising
31 findings from primary qualitative studies. Not all studies used the same
32 conceptualisation of the WTHD, and the research objectives of some studies only
33 touched indirectly upon the phenomenon. Likewise, not having access to the original
34 interviews limits the available data.
35
36
37
38
39
40

41 The analysis necessary to reach a categorisation entails a somewhat forced
42 dissection. For example, the subthemes physical, psychological/emotional and social
43 factors were treated independently in order to be able to analyse them in more depth.
44 However, in the experience of illness, these factors, like the majority of those analysed,
45 are interlinked and inseparable.
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56

57 **Implications for practice and future research**

58
59
60

1
2
3 The WTHD is a complex phenomenon to which various reasons, meanings, and
4
5 functions may be attributed. This highlights the need for professionals to be trained so
6
7 that they can respond to and understand the impact of a life-threatening illness on the
8
9 individual.
10

11
12 These findings can also provide a number of indicators for ways to improve the
13
14 health care for patients at end of life as suggested in different studies: by focusing on
15
16 understanding the source of suffering, by enhancing the experience of dignity (39,47–
17
18 49) or meaning in life (50,51), or promoting therapeutic interventions to address
19
20 demoralization (36).
21

22
23 Healthcare professionals have an important part to play; they are able to
24
25 acknowledge the meaning of physical symptoms and physical suffering and the role of
26
27 tending to family members and social factors (including available strategies to guide
28
29 clinicians in caring for families of dying patients). What's more, the finding from our
30
31 qualitative data offer a detailed insight into the fact that frequent symptoms and features
32
33 of depression (hopelessness, helplessness, loss of self esteem and related sense of
34
35 burden to others) have important clinical implications for the importance of identifying,
36
37 assessing and effectively treating depression in this context.
38
39

40
41 Furthermore, an understanding of the factors that can trigger a WTHD may help
42
43 to prevent its emergence. From a quantitative perspective, many studies have linked the
44
45 emergence of the WTHD with the aforementioned factors. Some of these even analyse
46
47 predictors of the WTHD (28,33,52,53). For example, Rodin et al. (54) used a structural
48
49 equation model to support the view that depression, hopelessness, and the desire for
50
51 hastened death represent final common pathways of distress determined by multiple risk
52
53 and protective factors. Vehling et al. (53), using a similar methodology, showed that
54
55 loss of dignity partially explains the positive association between the number of
56
57
58
59
60

1
2
3 physical problems and demoralization in cancer patients. Robinson et al. (33) suggest
4 that depressive symptoms, loss of meaning and purpose, loss of control, and low self-
5 worth are relevant psychological mechanisms that probably contribute to the
6 development of a desire to hasten death in palliative care patients. Recently, Guerrero-
7 Torrelles et al. (55) show a model whereby meaning in life (specifically in the sense of
8 diminished meaning) and, to a lesser extent, depression have a mediator effect on the
9 relationship between physical impairment and the WTHD in patients with advanced
10 cancer. Nevertheless, the large majority of quantitative studies have cross-sectional
11 designs, which limits the possibility of establishing causality, as well as only studying
12 variables that could be quantified. In this sense, qualitative studies offer a more in-depth
13 study of the phenomenon as a whole.

14
15
16 It has recently been suggested (28) that proactively asking patients about a
17 potential WTHD could be beneficial. Further studies are required to explore this
18 strategy. Given that social factors contribute to the emergence of a WTHD, future
19 research should explore how the expression of a WTHD is experienced by the person's
20 relatives, and what meanings it may have for them. Systematic guidelines regarding the
21 WTHD are needed to help health care professionals respond adequately to the needs of
22 these patients.

23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60

The WTHD in patients with advanced disease cannot be understood outside the context
of their suffering, a prerequisite for its emergence in this population. However, every
expression of a WTHD will have associated reasons (the whys) and functions (for what
purpose), and its meaning may vary by cultural background and lived experience, to not
necessarily be synonymous with a genuine desire to die. In countries where EAS have
been decriminalised, the expression of a WTHD may be seen as a way to end suffering.

All these aspects underline the need to explore the reasons, meanings, and functions that a person attributes to such a wish, as only by doing so will we be able to understand his or her experience and develop appropriate individualised care plans.

Acknowledgements

The authors would like to thank Alan Nance for his contribution to translating and editing the manuscript and Amor Aradilla for her contribution at the beginning of the analysis process.

Contributions

Contributors CMR and ABa designed the study. CMR collected data. ARP and CMR conducted data analysis. ARP, CMR and ABa wrote the manuscript. ABa and ABo made substantial contributions to the identification of relevant literature, the interpretation of findings and were involved in drafting the manuscript and revising it critically. All authors gave final approval to this manuscript.

Competing interest

The authors declare no conflict of interest.

Funding sources

This study was supported by the Junior Faculty programme grant, cofinanced by L'Obra Social "La Caixa"; by the Instituto de Salud Carlos III and the European Regional Development Fund (FEDER) [PI14/00263]. We are also grateful for the support given by Recercaixa 2015 and WeCare Chair: End-of-life care at the Universitat Internacional de Catalunya and ALTIMA.

Data sharing statement

All data supporting this study are provided as supplementary information accompanying this paper. Further information can be obtained from the corresponding author.

REFERENCES

1. Lavery J V., Boyle J, Dickens BM, Maclean H, Singer PA. Origins of the desire for euthanasia and assisted suicide in people with HIV-1 or AIDS: A qualitative study. *Lancet* 2001;358(9279):362–7.

2. Kelly, B., Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Terminally ill cancer patients' wish to hasten death. *Palliat Med* 2002;16:339–45.
3. Hudson P, Krstjanson L, Ashby M, Kelly B, Schofield P, Hudson R, et al. Desire for hastened death in patients with advanced disease and the evidence base of clinical guidelines: a systematic review. *Palliat Med* 2006;20(7):693–701.
4. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehmann-Sutter C. What a wish to die can mean: reasons, meanings and functions of wishes to die, reported from 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *BMC Palliat Care* 2014;13(38).
5. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Mahtani-Chugani V, Balaguer A. What lies behind the wish to hasten death? A systematic review and meta-ethnography from the perspective of patients. *PLoS One* 2012;7(5):e37117.
6. Nissim R, Gagliese L, Rodin G. The desire for hastened death in individuals with advanced cancer: A longitudinal qualitative study. *Soc Sci Med* 2009;69(2):165–71.
7. Mak YYW, Elwyn G. Voices of the terminally ill: uncovering the meaning of desire for euthanasia. *Palliat Med* 2005;19(1):343–50.
8. Schroeffer TA. Mind Frames Towards Dying and Factors Motivating Their Adoption by Terminally Ill Elders. *J Gerontol* 2006;61(3):129–40.
9. Dees MK, Vernooij-Dassen MJ, Dekkers WJ, Vissers KC, van Weel C. “Unbearable suffering”: a qualitative study on the perspectives of patients who request assistance in dying. *J Med Ethics* 2011;37(12):727–34.
10. Ohnsorge K, Keller H, Widdershoven G, Rehmann-Sutter C. Ambivalence'at the end of life How to understand patients' wishes ethically. *Nurs Ethics* 2012;19(5):629–41.
11. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehmann-Sutter C. Intentions in wishes to die: analysis and a typology – A report of 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014.
12. Noblit G, Hare R. *Meta-ethnography: Synthesizing qualitative studies*. Newbury Park: Sage, 1988.
13. Lang H, France E, Williams B, Humphris G, Wells M. The psychological experience of living with head and neck cancer: A systematic review and meta-synthesis. *Psycho-Oncolog* 2013: 2648–63.
14. France EF, Ring N, Noyes J, Maxwell M, Jepson R, Duncan E, et al. Protocol-developing meta-ethnography reporting guidelines (eMERGe). *BMC Med Res Methodol* 2015;15:103.
15. France EF, Wells M, Lang H, Williams B. Why, when and how to update a meta-ethnography qualitative synthesis. *Syst Rev* 2016;5(1):1.

16. Wong SSL, Wilczynski NL, Haynes RB. Developing optimal search strategies for detecting clinically relevant qualitative studies in MEDLINE. *Stud Health Technol Inform* 2004;107:311–4.
17. Wilczynski NL, Marks S, Haynes RB. Search strategies for identifying qualitative studies in CINAHL. *Qual Health Res* 2007;17(5):705–10.
18. McKibbin KA, Wilczynski NL, Haynes RB. Developing optimal search strategies for retrieving qualitative studies in PsycINFO. *Eval Health Prof* 2006;29(4):440–54.
19. CASP. Critical Appraisal Skills Programme. Ten questions to help you make sense of qualitative research. Oxford; 2013.
20. Stiel S, Pestinger M, Moser A, Widdershoven G, Lüke U, Meyer G, et al. The Use of Grounded Theory in Palliative Care: Methodological Challenges and Strategies. *Palliat Med* 2010;13(8):997–1003.
21. Pestinger M, Stiel S, Elsner F, Widdershoven G, Voltz R, Nauck F, et al. The desire to hasten death: Using Grounded Theory for a better understanding “When perception of time tends to be a slippery slope.” *Palliat Med* 2015;29(8):711–9.
22. Nilmanat K, Promnoi C, Phungrassami T, Chailungka P, Tulathamkit K, Noorurai P, et al. Moving Beyond Suffering: the Experiences of Thai Persons With Advanced Cancer. *Cancer Nurs* 2015;38(3):224–31.
23. Pearlman RA, Hsu C, Starks H, Back AL, Gordon JR, Bharucha AJ, et al. Motivations for physician-assisted suicide. *J Gen Intern Med* 2005;20(3):234–9.
24. Coyle N, Sculco L. Expressed desire for hastened death in seven patients living with advanced cancer: a phenomenologic inquiry. *Oncol Nurs Forum* 2004;31(4):699–709.
25. Balaguer A, Monforte-Royo C, Porta-Sales J, Alonso-Babarro A, Altisent R, Aradilla-Herrero A, et al. An international consensus definition of the wish to hasten death and its related factors. *PLoS One* 2016;11(1):1–14.
26. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Balaguer A. The wish to hasten death: a review of clinical studies. *Psycho-Oncology* 2011;20(8):795–804.
27. Rodin G, Zimmermann C, Rydall A, Jones J, Shepherd FA, Moore M, et al. The desire for hastened death in patients with metastatic cancer. *J Pain Symptom Manage* 2007;33(6):661–75.
28. Villavicencio-Chávez C, Monforte-Royo C, Tomás-Sábado J, Maier MA, Porta-Sales J, Balaguer A. Physical and psychological factors and the wish to hasten death in advanced cancer patients. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014;23:1125–32.
29. Saunders C. The last stages of life. *Am J Nurs* 1965;65(3):70–5.
30. Breitbart W, Rosenfeld B, Pessin H, Kaim M, Funesti-Esch J, Galietta M, et al.

- 1
2
3 Depression, Hopelessness, and Desire for Hastened Death in Terminally Ill
4 Patients With Cancer. *J Am Med Assoc* 2000;284(22):2907–11.
5
6 31. Akechi T, Okamura H, Yamawaki S, Uchitomi Y. Why do some cancer patients
7 with depression desire an early death and others do not? *Psychosomatics*
8 2001;42(2):141–5.
9
10 32. Endicott J. Measurement of depression in patients with cancer. *Cancer*
11 1984;53(10 Suppl):2243–9. 33.
12
13 33. Robinson S, Kissane DW, Brooker J, Hempton C, Burney S. The Relationship
14 Between Poor Quality of Life and Desire to Hasten Death: A Multiple Mediation
15 Model Examining the Contributions of Depression, Demoralization, Loss of
16 Control, and Low Self-worth. *J Pain Syptom Manag* 2017;53(2):243–9.
17
18 34. Kissane DW, Wein S, Love A, Lee X, Kee P. The demoralization scale: a report
19 of its development and preliminary validation. *J Palliat Care* 2004;20(4):269–76.
20
21 35. Kissane DW, Clarke DM, Street AF. Demoralization syndrome--a relevant
22 psychiatric diagnosis for palliative care. *J Palliat Care* 2001;17(1):12–21. 36.
23
24 36. Robinson S, Kissane D., Brooker J, Burney S. A systematic review of the
25 demoralization síndrome in individuals with progressive disease and cancer: A
26 decade of research. *J Pain Symptom Manage* 2015;49(3):595–610.
27
28 37. Rodríguez-Prat A, Monforte-Royo C, Porta-Sales J, Escribano X, Balaguer A.
29 Patient Perspectives of Dignity, Autonomy and Control at the End of Life:
30 Systematic Review and Meta-Ethnography. *PLoS One* 2016;11(3):e0151435.
31
32 38. Street AF, Kissane DW. Constructions of dignity in end-of-life care. *J Palliat*
33 *Care* 2001;17(2):93–101.
34
35 39. Chochinov HM, Hack T, McClement S, Kristjanson L, Harlos M. Dignity in the
36 terminally ill: A developing empirical model. *Soc Sci Med* 2002;54(3):433–43.
37
38 40. Enes SPD. An exploration of dignity in palliative care. *Palliat Med*
39 2003;17(3):263–9.
40
41 41. Guo Q, Jacelon CS. An integrative review of dignity in end-of-life care. *Palliat*
42 *Med* 2014 31;28(7):931–40.
43
44 42. Chochinov HM, Tataryn D, Clinch JJ, Dudgeon D. Will to live in the terminally
45 ill. *Lancet* 1999;354(9181):816–9.
46
47 43. Galushko M, Strupp J, Walisko-Waniek J, Hahn M, Löffert S, Ernstmann N, et
48 al. Validation of the German version of the Schedule of Attitudes Toward
49 Hastened Death (SAHD-D) with patients in palliative care. *Palliat Support Care*
50 2015;713–23.
51
52 44. Rehmann-Sutter C. End-of-life ethics from the perspectives of patients' wishes.
53 In: Rehmann-Sutter C, Gudat H, Ohnsorge K, editors. *The Patient's Wish to Die*
54 *Research, Ethics, and Palliative Care*. 1st ed. Oxford: Oxford University Press;
55
56
57
58
59
60

- 2015.
45. Chochinov HM, Wilson KG, M E, N M. Desire for death in the terminally ill. *Am J Psychiatry* 1995;152:1185–91.
 46. Mays N, Pope C. Qualitative Research: Rigour and qualitative research. *BMJ* 1995;311:109–12.
 47. Martínez M, Arantzamendi M, Belar A, Carrasco JM, Carvajal A, Rullán M, et al. “Dignity therapy”, a promising intervention in palliative care: A comprehensive systematic literature review. *Palliat Med* 2016.
 48. Brown H, Johnston B, Östlund U. Identifying care actions to conserve dignity in end-of-life care. *Br J Community Nurs* 2011;16(5):238–45.
 49. Östlund U, Brown H, Johnston B. Dignity conserving care at end-of-life: a narrative review. *Eur J Oncol Nurs* 2012;16(4):353–67.
 50. Breitbart W. Spirituality and meaning in supportive care: Spirituality- and meaning-centered group psychotherapy interventions in advanced cancer. *Support Care Cancer* 2002;10(4):272–80.
 51. Breitbart W, Rosenfeld B, Gibson C, Pessin H, Nelson C, Tomarken A, et al. Meaning-centered group psychotherapy for patients with advanced cancer: a pilot randomized controlled trial. *Psycho-Oncology* 2013;19(1):21–8.
 52. Kelly B, Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Factors associated with the wish to hasten death: a study of patients with terminal illness. *Psychol Med* 2003;33(1):75–81.
 53. Vehling S, Mehnert A. Symptom burden, loss of dignity, and demoralization in patients with cancer: a mediation model. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014;23(3):283–90.
 54. Rodin G, Lo C, Mikulincer M, Donner A, Gagliese L, Zimmermann C. Pathways to distress: The multiple determinants of depression, hopelessness, and the desire for hastened death in metastatic cancer patients. *Soc Sci Med* 2009;68(3):562–9.
 55. Guerrero-Torrelles M, Monforte-Royo C, Tomás-Sábado J, Marimon F, Porta-Sales J, Balaguer A. Meaning in life as a mediator between physical impairment and the wish to hasten death in patients with advanced cancer. *J Pain Symptom Manage* 2017; Accepted.

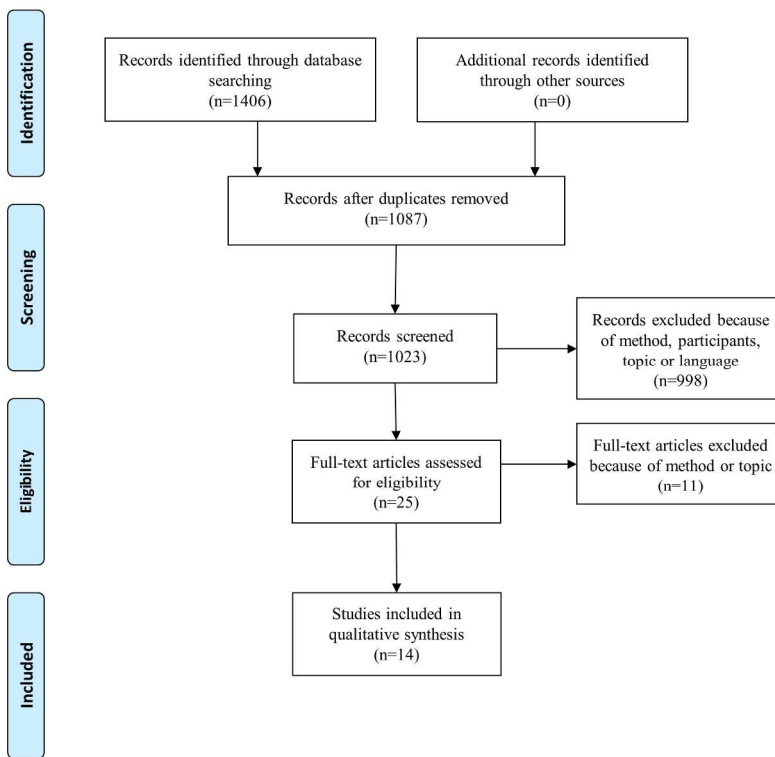


Figure 1. Flowchart of the selection of the studies

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60

SUPPLEMENTARY FILES

Table-S1. Methodological quality of included studies, assessed using CASP criteria: qualitative research checklist

Reporting Criteria (CASP)	N (n=14)	References of studies reporting each criterion
1) Was there a clear statement of the aims of the research? Consider: (Yes // No // Comments) - What the goal of the research was	14	(1–14)
- Why it is important	14	(1–14)
- Its relevance	14	(1–14)
2) Is a qualitative methodology appropriate? Consider: - If the research seeks to interpret or illuminate the actions and/or subjective experiences of research participants	14	(1–14)
3) Was the research design appropriate to address the aims of the research? Consider: - If the researcher has justified the research design (e.g. have they discussed how they decided which methods to use?)	12	(1,3–10,13,14)
4) Was the recruitment strategy appropriate to the aims of the research? Consider: -If the researcher has explained how the participants were selected	13	(1–10,12–14)
- If they explained why the participants they selected were the most appropriate to provide access to the type of knowledge sought by the study	13	(1–10,12–14)
- If there are any discussions around recruitment (e.g. why some people chose not to take part)	11	(1–9,12,14)
5) Were the data collected in a way that addressed the research issue? Consider: - If the setting for data collection was justified	14	(1–14)
- If it is clear how data were collected (e.g. focus group, semi-structured interview, etc.)	13	(1–9,11–14)
- If the researcher has justified the methods chosen	7	(4,6,7,9,10,13,14)
- If the researcher has made the methods explicit (e.g. for interview method, is there an indication of how interviews were conducted, did they use a topic guide?)	11	(1,3,4,6–9,11–14)
- If methods were modified during the study. If so, has the researcher explained how and why?	2	(10,14)
- If the form of data is clear (e.g. tape recordings, video material, notes, etc.)	14	(1–14)
- If the researcher has discussed saturation of data.	10	(1,2,5–7,9,10,12–14)
6) Has the relationship between researcher and participants been adequately considered? Consider whether it is clear: -If the researcher critically examined their own role, potential bias and influence during: formulation of research questions	2	(4,7)
data collection, including sample recruitment and choice of location	3	(1,3,7)
- How the researcher responded to events during the study and whether they considered the implications of any changes in the research design	5	(1,3,4,6,7)
	-	-
7) Have ethical issues been taken into consideration? Consider: - If there are sufficient details of how the research was explained to participants for the reader to assess whether ethical standards were maintained	13	(1–5,7–14)
- If the researcher has discussed issues raised by the study (e.g. issues around informed consent or confidentiality or how they have handled the effects of the study on the participants during and after the study)	-	-
- If approval has been sought from the ethics committee	14	(1–14)
8) Was the data analysis sufficiently rigorous? Consider: - If there is an in-depth description of the analysis process	12	(3–14)
- If thematic analysis is used. If so, is it clear how the categories/themes were derived from the data?	12	(1,3–5,7–12,14)

– Whether the researcher explains how the data presented were selected from the original sample to demonstrate the analysis process	6	(1,3,4,9,10,14)
– If sufficient data are presented to support the findings	12	(1–8,10,12–14)
– To what extent contradictory data are taken into account	1	(11)
– Whether the researcher critically examined their own role, potential bias and influence during analysis and selection of data for presentation	-	-
9) Is there a clear statement of findings? Consider:		(1–14)
– If the findings are explicit	14	
– If there is adequate discussion of the evidence both for and against the researcher’s arguments	9	(1,3,6,7,9,11–14)
– If the researcher has discussed the credibility of their findings (e.g. triangulation, respondent validation, more than one analyst)	10	(1,3,6–9,11–14)
– If the findings are discussed in relation to the original research questions	14	(1–14)
10 How valuable is the research? Consider:		(1–9,11–14)
– If the researcher discusses the contribution the study makes to existing knowledge or understanding (e.g. do they consider the findings in relation to current practice or policy, or relevant research-based literature?)		
– If they identify new areas where research is necessary	13	(1–9,11–14)
– If the researchers have discussed whether or how the findings can be transferred to other populations or considered other ways the research may be used	8	(1,3,5–9,11)

Table-S2. The seven stages of meta-ethnography, summarising what each step entailed in the previous and the present review

Noblit and Hare’s 7 steps (15)	What each step entailed in our original meta-ethnography (16)	What each step entailed in the present, updated meta-ethnography
1. “Getting started” (the topic focus)	To analyse the meaning of and motivation for the WTHD in patients with chronic illness or advanced disease.	To analyse the WTHD in patients with chronic illness, advanced disease or life-threatening illness.
2. Deciding what is relevant to the initial interest	Design a search strategy to identify qualitative studies (December 2000–November 2009).	Design of a revised optimal search strategy. For inclusion: qualitative studies (December 2000–January 2016). Studies from original meta-ethnography and from update to be integrated.
3. Reading the studies	Generate list of key concepts to identify common and disparate concepts and themes, both within and across studies. Findings from the research reports divided into text units coded by words, sentences or paragraphs, according to content. Codes grouped into themes to define characteristics or different dimensions of the phenomenon studied.	Generate list of key metaphors using Atlas.ti software to identify common and disparate concepts and themes, within and across studies. No distinction to be made during reading and analysis between previously reviewed and new studies. Findings from research reports to be handled in same way as for the original meta-ethnography.
4. Determining how studies are related	Directly compare concepts from primary studies using reciprocal translations (generating metaphors to express similarities between study findings).	Directly compare concepts from primary studies using reciprocal translations (as for the original meta-ethnography).
5. Translating the studies into one another	Having identified main concepts from each study, search for their presence or absence in all the studies. Comparison to begin with themes identified in the earliest published article and to proceed in chronological order of publication. Translate themes to the whole sample and to each individual study.	Having identified concepts from each study, search for the presence or absence of main concepts in all studies. Comparison again to follow chronological order. Translate themes to the whole sample and to each individual study. During the analysis, return to the original themes, comparing them with the new themes that emerge. Themes emerging from the update can confirm or broaden the original themes, or constitute new themes.

6. Synthesising translations	Bring together translated concepts within a synthesis, starting from identified themes, and match them with their respective quotations, resulting in themes within final synthesis. Finally, derive explanatory model.	Bring together expanded number of translated concepts within an expanded final synthesis. Concepts can confirm original translated concepts, but might also lead to new explanatory model.
7. Expressing the synthesis	Express synthesis as themes with an accompanying narrative in a scientific journal.	Again, express synthesis as themes with an accompanying narrative for submission to a scientific journal.

Table-S3. Comparison of yield between Original Review and Updated Review

Noblit and Hare's 7 steps (15)	Original Review	Updated Review
1. "Getting started" (the topic focus)	7 studies (December 2000- November 2009)	14 studies: 7 original + 7 new studies (December 2000-January 2016)
2. Deciding what is relevant to the initial interest		
3. Reading the studies		
4. Determining how studies are related	10 translated concepts	25 translated concepts
5. Translating the studies into one another		
6. Synthesising translations	6 themes	5 themes
7. Expressing the synthesis	Explanatory model	New explanatory model

Table-S4. Classification of verbatim statements from the studies by theme and sub-theme

Themes, subthemes and quotations	Some of the related themes
1. Reasons for the WTHD	
1.1 Physical factors	
"Um, the ability to perform simple things like, you know, going to the bathroom on your own and not through a bag, um, breathing with your own lungs, not dependent upon a machine to keep the body parts functioning, um being able to do anything, I mean as long as you can think then you can live, but if you can't [sic] no longer even formulate a thought due to dementia or you know the ravages of the disease. You know, if you were to stand there in your former self, would you want to see yourself in that position? I know I wouldn't. You get to the point where there's no return, you know, I can understand somebody saying, well geez, you know, like I used to be somebody, but now, like I mean, you know, I'm no better than like a doll, somebody has to dress me and feed me and I guess it's uh, I don't know how to explain it, really" (1).	Dependency Progressive deterioration Loss of function Loss of the self Loss of the sense of dignity
"... If I'm going to be rolling around in my own faeces because I have no control, then forget it" (1).	Loss of function Loss of control

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	“You turn them over, they're in pain. They're going to shit themselves, they're going to piss themselves, they're going to lie there and have someone do all their bodily functions and just, they're going to suffer the whole time, they're going to be no happiness, they're going to go down to 60-70 pounds, they're just going to, their whole last weeks of life is just going to be in pain and agony and people coming in, people being upset, them being upset” (1).	Loss of function Anticipation of future suffering Not wanting to make others suffer
10 11 12 13	“I can't move, just lie here... feeling like a vegetable... a useless person... needing people to feed me” (4).	Loss of function Loss of independence Dependency Loss of value
14 15 16 17	“But really yes, to see a man, who only exists of pain, who maybe is cognitively impaired and isn't able to participate actively in life, this man, who only lies in bed, not noticing his surroundings...” (14).	Suffering Loss of physical function and cognitive impairment Loss of daily life activities Loss of value
18 19 20 21 22 23	“I say: I have made my decision. I don't want you to treat me any longer. Someone says, now you are probably too weak for chemo. I say: if I'm not too weak and they want to give me chemo, I will refuse it, because in the little time that is left to me I want quality of life, not quantity of life. I decided that a year ago: if this were to overcome me, then that's what I would choose” (9).	Loss of quality of life Desire for control over life
24 25 26 27 28	“If you get cancer, you'll get pain. Cancer is a painful disease. It'll just get more and more painful” (4).	Progressive deterioration Suffering Lived experience of time Anticipation of future suffering
29 30 31 32 33 34	“Whether it gets better or not, it's destined. I'll wait to die. There's no way out even if the pain returns. It'll come when it may. I'll just go along with the pain and die. Nothing would help” (4).	Pain Suffering Hopelessness WTHD as unbearable situation with no other way out
35 36 37 38 39	“The side effects of the treatment are unacceptable... the Prednisone destroys you. For example, it destroys your muscles. My thighs are so weak I can't get up from the floor, and I don't have the energy to exercise. The whole thing is a vicious circle... My face... looks like a melon... I look like a frog in heat” (5).	Progressive deterioration Loss of function Loss of image: shame
40 41 42 43 44	“... the terrible weakness and the nausea and just not feeling like you can do anything... And it's kind of like goals that I actually have or things that I want to accomplish are slowly being taken away... it's kind of like the realm of the possible... is shrinking” (5).	Progressive deterioration Lived experience of time (there is no future) Hopelessness Losses
45 46 47 48	“The pain could happen immediately or it could happen an hour or two later. And then I have to see about seeing [my provider] again. It is a treadmill that I'm on; I can't get off of it, and I've had it. And I can't live this anymore” (5).	Anticipation of future suffering Unbearable suffering with no other way out
49 50 51 52	“Well, the pain that I had before with the rheumatoid arthritis I knew that I could handle—... But this pain that I have, I'm not sure—I can't get rid of it with the pain medicine always... To give me enough to keep that pain under control, they'd have to put me out, and I don't want my son to have to take care of a bed patient” (5).	Not wanting to be a burden Unbearable suffering with no other way out
53 54 55 56	“I have fecal incontinence. I can no longer swallow and in hot weather I really envy people who can drink” (9).	Loss of physical functions Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity: shame
57 58 59 60	“The way to my bed is endless and finally I get there. It takes a lot of energy, but once I'm in bed, it takes an hour just to gather my strength again” (9).	Loss of function Progressive deterioration Losses

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	“I am in pain all the time, I am in pain at night, I wake up with pain and I go to bed with pain. If they could take away half my pain I wouldn’t be thinking about euthanasia” (9).	Pain Suffering Will to live but not in this way Hastened death as a way of ending suffering
9 10 11 12	“I was simply nauseous and my energy was just running out. And I said that I wished that, just for a short period of time, I could eat normally and not have to fight to keep it down and that I wanted to have a little more energy. Then I stopped the chemo and indeed I had that improvement” (9).	Consequences of the medical treatment
13 14 15 16 17	“Yes, I could not tell it, because I have just no pain now. That’s maybe less [the idea that her illness should proceed faster]. If I had pain now or so, then I would say: immediately. But then... I will have to wait. That’s not my business. That’s God’s business” (11).	Pain as <i>mediator</i> of the WTHD Ambivalence Wish to live but not in this way
18 19 20 21 22 23	P: “It’s horrible, I can tell you. It’s horrible. [...] the whole situation. I: The situation. Not being able to get out of it. P: Not being able to get out of it, and every morning the same thing: waking up, being washed, lying there till the evening, the same pain” (12).	Dependency Suffering WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair
24 25 26 27	“I sit back and I say, ‘since I’m already dying, and since I’m already gone, lost my energy. Why? Why do I also have to take these disgusting pills?’ and it seems that every day there’s something more, something more disgusting” (7).	Hopelessness Tired of fighting
28	1.2 Psychological factors	
29 30 31 32 33	“... the end of many dreams for, plans, complete halt to things I was doing, want to do. The biggest thing is the weakness, which I absolutely hate, not being able to do things, to realise that this is virtually the end of it all. There’s no future really. You can’t plan anything” (17).	Hopelessness Progressive deterioration Limitation of activities Loss of function Lived experience of time
34 35 36 37	“Sometimes I start yelling at my shrink that this is horrible, that why don't I die right now?... Why do I have to live through this?” (3)	Fear of the dying process Unbearable suffering Loss of meaning
38 39	“I don’t want to undergo that [expletive] feeling of helplessness, that there’s not a [expletive] thing that I or anyone else can do” (3).	Helplessness Hopelessness
40 41	“I just don’t want to be in so much suffering... to endure these psychological effects” (4).	Suffering
42 43 44	“Not much hope, nor would there be any miracles... You doctors can’t help when the patients deteriorate and then drop dead...” (4).	Progressive deterioration Hopelessness
45 46 47	“Someone with a tube sticking up the bottom, a tube sticking into the nostrils, another somewhere else. I mean, what for? Can you save them?” (4).	Hopelessness Loss of meaning
48 49 50	“I asked the doctor, ‘Doctor, do people with cancer get a lot of pain?’ He answered, ‘In the majority they do.’ Then I asked, ‘Is it possible not to be like that?’ He answered, ‘Possible, I suppose.’ Ah...” (4).	Fear of suffering
51 52 53 54	“Some don’t have loved ones around. They have nobody to care for them. Others have relatives but they don’t care... I only have one daughter. If she doesn’t help, who is going to help?... So miserable that I cannot express in words” (4).	Hopelessness Fear about the future Lack of social support
55 56 57	“My first husband, he suffered a long time. He had on those machines, and I used to say, ‘God,’ I said, ‘don’t let me go under those machines” (6)	Fear of suffering

<p>“I never thought about giving up but my fear was that I didn’t know much about cancer. There are so many people that linger, and I was afraid that I could not cope. I know I will die, but I don’t want to be lingering and suffering and people around me to suffer with me. So I thought, ‘I will go for a swim’ and I don’t know how to swim or I would go to a place like Holland. I just don’t want to be lingering, like people that can hardly talk and are really suffering and I don’t want to do that. It’s the only thing that makes me feel a little bit emotional. I don’t want to deal with it so I think I would speed up things myself. I don’t want to be lingering here in palliative care, lying day and day, slowly dying. Oh no, I don’t want to do that. So, suicide is a way of exiting. I don’t want to talk about that because I like life and I have lots to live for, but if I come to the point when I am too weak to do anything, then I don’t want to stay” (7).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering Progressive deterioration Not wanting to be a burden WTHD as a way of ending suffering WTHD so as to spare others from burden Having a plan Will to live but not in this way</p>
<p>“It is such an aggressive form of cancer. I saw all my energy going down the drain- what I could still do last week I can’t do at all now. I really enjoyed my life, but now I have just to wait and see how things go and what death will look like” (9).</p>	<p>Hopelessness Suffering Will to live but not in this way</p>
<p>1.3 Social factors</p>	
<p>“I think it's very important for every single person to feel that they belong, and, and that they fit in a community, in a city, in a country, in a world, ah, in nature. The, the ah, and I think when we no longer feel that you have these linkages, and that the linkages are valued for everything that you're connected with, whether it, you know, family or friends or, you know, associates, or whatever, and your community, and city and all the rest of. Once the once, once you perceive that, that your relationships, all the links with, with other living things have deteriorated, and then, and they're not valued, then you've lost face. Dignity, then, has for me, has an awful lot to do with face” (1).</p>	<p>Loss of community Loss of the sense of dignity Disintegration Loss of value</p>
<p>“No matter how much they love you, you are always a burden. You automatically become a burden to everyone. Even to your own missus” (17).</p>	<p>Being a burden</p>
<p>“After a while, your family, who you love so dearly, will remember you as a washed-out role model... It will remind them of what they have to go through, the lack of strength, the weakness, and so forth” (3).</p>	<p>Not wanting to be a burden Fear of losing one’s own value/dignity in the eyes of others Loss of the self</p>
<p>“For them to see me in pain is suffering. To see family rushing around is so suffering... That makes me suffer. They spend a lot of money... I fear the rushing around would make her [wife] ill, burdening her” (4).</p>	<p>Suffering Not wanting to make others suffer</p>
<p>“In the future when I can't manage, I would feel very bothersome and very suffering as if I'm really burdening them. I'm afraid of having others to serve me” (4).</p>	<p>Anticipation of future suffering Progressive deterioration Not wanting to be a burden</p>
<p>“I’ve experienced such incredible pain over the last little while and more in the last week. Such incredible pain that it made me think that death is preferable to this. I’ll sit there for 2 hours in terrible pain. Such pain where I can’t yawn even, and I get only half a yawn and my whole insides turn and waiting for the medication to start to work. I’d love to have 48 hours let’s say, I’d love to have this weekend where I could plan to have a nice weekend and have no pain. I’d love to do that and it doesn’t happen, and the pain affects everything. It makes you tired. It affects how you can eat. It affects your mood. It affects other people, and the fact is that even if you try to hide it, you can’t. So that’s hard, and I know it’s gonna get worse, so that’s hard too. It’s great to be alive, and pain takes that life out of you, and to sit there for 2 hours with a blanket around you just shivering, with no solution, is really hard” (7).</p>	<p>Pain (affects everything) Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death Wish to live but not in this way Anticipation of future suffering</p>
<p>“...that others are not affected by watching someone else wasting away for 2 month, willing to die and willing to die, but he does not. That is difficult for the family members” (10).</p>	<p>Not wanting to make others suffer</p>
<p>“I want to present myself as being as normal as possible, but everybody notices it: I stumble and I am slow and that is just not me because I always was a nimble girl” (9).</p>	<p>Loss of functions Fear of losing one’s own value/dignity in the eyes of others</p>

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	"I am burdened myself, I am such a burden to others; I want to end this" (12).	Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Not wanting to be a burden
19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	"I am not used to somebody helping me. This I feel is tantalizing, this is no life" (14).	Dependency Loss of control Loss of value of life
	"Not wanting to be seen by those that love me as this skin-and-bone frail, demented person. In other words, I don't want that image of me for me, and I don't want that image to be kind of a last image that my daughters and loved ones have of me. And that's just a dignity issue" (14).	Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of the self Fear of losing one's own value/dignity in the eyes of others Loss of image: shame Anticipation of cognitive impairment
	1.4 Self - Identity - Losses	
	"I'm not comfortable, and I can't do anything, so as far as I'm concerned in quality of life I'm not living; I'm existing as a dependent non-person. I've lost, in effect, my essence" (5)	Loss of quality of life Loss of independency Loss of the self Loss of daily life activities
	"I think passively sitting in my own garden, sitting on my own deck, would still be preferable to, to, to death. Quality of life, the concept of quality of life is shifted. I can live with an inactive life... and I'd still fight a bit to gain incrementally" (3).	Loss of function Loss of quality of life Ambivalence: wish to live and wish to die
	"Finally the illness that dominates everything will wipe out all life has to offer me, what I feared most is exactly what will happen to me. I won't belong anymore, the emptiness of existence, the lack of independence, being unable to do things myself, being at the mercy of others whom I will have to beg to do the things I need in a way that's suitable for me" (9).	Losing Anticipation of future suffering Loss of control Loss of independence Loss of meaning in life Loss of daily life activities
	"I just can't do what I used to. Um, I can't go out, I can't go to the store... I can't write a check for nothing. I, it's just a lot of things... Oh, I hate it" (6).	Limitation of activities Loss of function WTHD maintaining meaningful activities
	"There's not any good reason for me to go on living. Nobody really needs me... I'm really not serving any purpose. If you don't, aren't needed by anybody, you kind of have a different feeling about life" (6).	Loss of value Loss of will to live Helplessness
	"I'm just saying to myself when I go to sleep, 'Just let me die.' I don't want to have to wake up and face this. Honestly I just pray that I would just die in my sleep. I have nothing to live for, absolutely nothing. There's nothing coming up in my life that I am living towards, and if there was it would be so terrible because it probably wouldn't happen" (7)	Hopelessness Despair Loss of meaning in life Loss of will to live
	"When I'm in pain, it is not so much the pain, it's the loss of control and the helplessness" (7).	Desire for control over life Helplessness
	"The energy that I have always had, the positive (energy), that has made me as a person... but exactly this is getting less and less at the moment" (7).	Progressive deterioration Loss of the self
	"The past few days even the news doesn't interest me anymore, I have less interest in the outside world. My brain no longer works and to me that is a part of human dignity and of unbearable suffering. I want to function normally and if I can't do that" (9).	Progressive deterioration Hopelessness Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of will to live Hastened death as a way of ending suffering
	"I have become so weak because of the pain. I can't walk anymore, I can't eat anymore. My children have suffered enough. I don't want them to go through this again. Everybody has to lose their parents someday anyway" (9).	Pain Progressive deterioration Loss of self Not wanting to make others suffer

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	<p>“...claustrophobia of my existence. To put it simply, it is insight without perspective. Never in my life have I felt any love. If there had been some warmth and love and safety, I could have grown” (9).</p> <p>“I can’t drive anymore. I loved to paint and draw, but I can’t do that either anymore. Everything I enjoyed is gone. And then, my sight became worse” (9).</p> <p>“I’m not interested at all anymore, I just lie here and what’s the point? There isn’t any. I no longer read. Not books, not newspapers. I have CDs and the Walkman right here. Well, I’ve listened to, um, two CDs and that’s enough. And yet I really loved music, but it’s all over. I’m just not interested anymore...” (9).</p> <p>“I lost my dignity, lying in bed in diapers, I am no longer the independent person I used to be” (9).</p> <p>“And I don’t feel this is a life for me [pause], carrying on living like this. That’s why [pause] um, I am [pause] very – how should I put it, so you understand me – I’m on the road, on the move a lot and [pause] then I thought, if I can’t live like before, life has no value, does it? And [pause] I drove my car a lot, and I can’t do that anymore either. [...] Yes, did a lot of travelling. [...] I feel my life isn’t worth anything at all any more, if I just lie here and wait” (12).</p> <p>“Activities with friends not possible—and indeed activities outside or with the family, I would say, meanwhile completely passed away” (14).</p> <p>“You’ve become a bag of potatoes to be moved from spot to spot, to be rushed back and forth from the hospital, to be carried to your doctors’ appointments or wheeled in a wheelchair, and it really does take away any self-worth, any dignity, or any will to continue to live” (1).</p> <p>“Oh, it’s the dignity and wholeness of my body, as well as spirit. And, it is, it’s cruel too for others to have to do this when there’s no end in sight, other than death. To just, to clean me up. I just don’t want that... Dignity is that I have control over my body, when, when, not, not a virus that is going to take my life. I’m the one who’s going to decide when my life will end, not a virus, and not with great pain. Not anything else other than in, in my control. It is my control, my choice to do” (1).</p> <p>2. Suffering</p> <p>“To have pain and also breathlessness, that would be really terrible and so much suffering. My breathing is suffering and this affects my appetite. So many kinds of suffering... The social situation is suffering...” (4).</p> <p>“I’ve seen other patients yelling in pain and they were suffering... so intolerable... Just to hear them was very suffering... It must have been so unbearable to have to yell like that. If they could endure it, they wouldn’t have yelled” (4).</p> <p>“I just don’t want to endure these psychological effects... So much suffering... I have had the pain for four years... So many psychological effects... How can I bear it?” (4).</p> <p>3. Meanings of the WTHD</p> <p>3.1 Cry for helping</p> <p>“Why do I have to go through this? Why can’t I just die right now?” and, “When I pray, I use [sic] to feel the power of God on me... Now I sometimes feel as though I am talking to the air” (3).</p>	<p>Loss of meaning in life Loss of will to live</p> <p>Hopelessness Loss of meaning Limitation of activities Loss of function</p> <p>Hopelessness Loss of will to live WTHD maintaining meaningful activities</p> <p>Loss of function Loss of independence Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self</p> <p>Loss of activities (that make life enjoyable) Loss of value Loss of will to live Loss of life’s worth WTHD maintaining meaningful activities</p> <p>Limitation of activities</p> <p>Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self-worth Loss of will to live</p> <p>Loss of control Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of self-worth Loss of will to live WTHD as a way of self-preservation</p> <p>Physical factors</p> <p>Anticipation of a painful death Fear of suffering</p> <p>Suffering Unbearable situation with no other way out</p> <p>Suffering Loss of meaning Hopelessness</p>
---	---	--

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	“When I was in excruciating pain... sometimes, I wanted to grab a knife and stab myself, and cut it [pain/cancer] out. I felt angry... why I am suffering so? I did not know what to do or how to deal with it. I could not work, so my life was no longer worth living. Continuing to live would only bring more suffering... I could not look after myself. I made [Buddhist] merits in the morning, offered food to monks. I prayed every day. I prayed to have the day, during which I was no longer able to perform my daily activities, as my last day of life... I prayed to die so that my suffering could end. I did not want to be fed by my children and grandchildren. Just let me die” (8).	Pain Loss of independence (not being able to perform activities of daily life) Not wanting to be a burden Loss of life’s worth Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	“I suffer so much that I can’t recall when life was lovely and happy. My life is hell. My life is inhuman. I have such deep pain inside” (9).	Despair Suffering Loss of life’s worth Loss of meaning WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)
22 23 24 25 26	“Then all the red lights started flashing for me, because it was in your head, wasn’t it. Then I thought: No! No, just no. Now I’ve simply had enough. [...] I’ve tortured myself enough; I don’t want to torture myself anymore” (12).	Disintegration Unbearable situation with no way out other than death (end suffering) Loss of life’s worth
27	3.2 Unbearable situation with no way out other than death (end suffering)	
28 29 30 31 32 33 34	“There were many times when I was in such pain and such misery. I said, let me go... Finished... no more of this torture” (3).	Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death Despair Pain Suffering
35 36 37	“I feel, deep inside, I don’t want to feel hurting [sic]... that I want to end this... I ask God why he don’t take me, why I suffer so much” (3).	Suffering Hopelessness Loss of meaning
38 39 40	“Pain is my biggest fear. It puts me in a darkness and a lack of will to go forward and a desire to die... The pain wants me to have a vehicle to just, just stop my life” (3).	Fear of suffering Loss of will to live
41	“I can’t bear the dying process so I’ll short circuit it by dying” (3).	Fear of the dying process
42 43 44 45 46	“If the pain gets worse, then I want to be dead” (3).	Anticipation of future suffering Suffering as something worse than death Despair
47 48 49 50 51 52	“If I had to go through [an acute episode of shortness of breath] again, I would throw myself in front of a subway train. I am not going through that again” (3).	Anticipation of future suffering Pain Desire for control over life Fear of the dying process Despair
53 54 55	“... it should be up to me to decide... when I’ve had enough suffering... One of my landmarks, if I’m at the point where all I can do is lie on a bed all day long, then to me that’s probably not living anymore” (5).	Autonomy Desire for control over life
56 57 58 59 60	“I’m inconveniencing. I’m still inconveniencing other people who look after me and stuff like that. I don’t want to be like that. I wouldn’t, I wouldn’t. No, I’d rather die” (1).	Progressive deterioration Dependency Loss of the self Fear of losing one’s own value/dignity in the eyes of others: shame

3.3 To spare others from the burden of oneself	
“There have been times I’ve felt so much a burden on my family that maybe it is best for me to die just to relieve them of going through the terminal phase of my disease” (3).	Being a burden WTHD as a form of altruism
“All of a sudden, it dawned on me that there was no solution, and if there was no solution to my cancer, then why was I hanging around? I got thinking about death as a practical matter. Why hang around and cause a lot of people a lot of grief?” (3).	Not wanting to be a burden
“[T]here’s no question about wanting to make provisions for a hastened death should conditions become so unbearable. I want to spare my family as much of that grief as I can... [My mother] died of cancer, and we were constantly frustrated by not being able to do anything for her... And just watched her waste away. And what a terrible way to go” (5).	Loss of control Fear of suffering Not wanting to be a burden Not wanting to make others suffer
“I hope everyone can accept it... Most important is that my family wouldn’t be heartbroken. If there were no suffering, I would like to see them for longer” (4).	Fear of suffering Not wanting to make others suffer Wish to live but not in this way
“That is somehow a vicious circle. If my wife sees me having a hard time, she is suffering from that. And then, when I see my wife suffering in extreme, and then I am in a bad shape, because after all, it is my fault” (10).	Not wanting to be a burden
“When I know that my life has become a burden to my loved ones, I would rather die. I think of death as a way to release me from this frustration” (8).	WTHD as a way of ending suffering Not wanting to be a burden Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) Despair
“I always pray that I can release people, eh, that I can free them of a burden, release the others also. That I do not always have to rely on help, I want... My whole life, I only worked and always took care of [others] myself... Then after this it’s simply difficult, if you always have to have other people. That you have to be a burden... That I’ve never like” (11).	Not wanting to be a burden
“I would like to go. You see, I want to let people off the hook. I don’t, I don’t like it that they always have to... they all have a life too and I don’t want to, that I... well” (12).	Not wanting to be a burden
“I can’t just walk away like that. One time you think, ‘I might as well give up.’ But that’s easy for me, but not easy for them [family]. There are other people [to consider]” (7).	Not wanting to be a burden
3.4 To preserve self-determination in the last moments of life	
“I immediately turned to the option of Exit [pause], because I said I’d like to have this option whatever happens. If things become unbearable for me for some reason, but I’m still not dying, then I’d like to be able to grant myself my own death. And I saw to everything, so that it’s ready, that I have the prescription, and talked to those people. They’re quasi on call now. [...] This is really only about ending a situation that has become unbearable, and not having to rely on either being hit by another stroke or some doctor being understanding after all. I want to be able to keep this in my own hands for when the moment comes. I was a very self-determined person all my life, and that’s very important to me” (12).	Anticipation of a painful death Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Having a plan Suffering as something worse than death WTHD as a form of control
“I have no desire to commit suicide, but I have no desire to take it out of my hands either” (7).	Autonomy Desire for control over life Wish to live but not in this way
3.5 Will to live but not in this way	
“See, there’s a problem while planning or pursuing your death... On the one hand, I am saying all these things, and, on the other hand, I am going down for radiation” (3).	

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	<p>“Wish to live but can’t live; wish to die but can’t die” (4).</p> <p>“It is torturous... thinking when I am going to die to escape from this suffering. But when I am not in pain, I want to live. When the symptoms disappear, I want to continue living, as I do not want to depart from my loved ones. Actually, I do not want to be parted [die]... when I do not experience any symptom. But when I suffer the symptoms, I again wish to die to escape the suffering” (8).</p> <p>“No, not at this moment, but on those days when I am so miserably sick” (13).</p> <p>4. Functions of the WTHD</p> <p>4.1 WTHD as a means of communication</p> <p>“So I was glad that I could talk to him [husband] about it [WTHD]. Actually I was the only one, I was able to communicate that and [pause] just be able to let go of the thought, rather than letting it eat into you. Whether you then do it or not is actually secondary. It’s bad for people if they can’t say to anyone: you know, I have thoughts like this sometimes. So I really am glad that I was able to discuss it with him [husband], it did me good as well” (12).</p> <p>“I shared that I wouldn’t do it until we discussed it together... She didn’t have to worry about me taking the pills... It wasn’t fair to them... It would leave them wondering, did they do, you know, contribute to it, did they do all they could... And I want them to feel comfortable that they’ve done everything” (3).</p> <p>“I’ve also said these tongue-in-cheek things: so, now I’m starting to collect pills. Yes. And then the people concerned, the ones you say that to, they’re shocked, and yet it was said tongue-in-cheek. I: To test their reaction. P: Yes, perhaps sometimes a bit of deliberate provocation” (12).</p> <p>4.2 WTHD as a form of control - Having a plan – Just in case / avoiding suffering (future)</p> <p>“Exit would really just be there for an emergency, and not because that’s what I’d wish. That would only be if I felt I couldn’t get back off this track [...] If it gets that hard, and I don’t know how to put on my socks or I’m so dead sick that I think: for Heaven’s sake huuh... then I would wish for it to end, just to be relieved, just that it ends. [...] Yes, it’s rather just being set free from this state” (12).</p> <p>“Yes, I have thought many times, I want to get somebody from Exit, I also registered at Dignitas, because I thought: ‘Yes, well, if it’s so unbearable that, that everybody around me has to hold their nose [due to tumour ulceration and smell]. That was the worst, I think, then I wanted to break off the exercise” (13).</p> <p>“Oh, it’s the dignity and wholeness of my body, as well as spirit. And, it is, it’s cruel too for others to have to do this when there’s no end in sight, other than death. To just, to clean me up. I just don’t want that... Dignity is that I have control over my body, when, when, not, not a virus that is going to take my life. I’m the one who’s going to decide when my life will end, not a virus, and not with great pain. Not anything else other than in, in my control. It is my control, my choice to do” (1).</p> <p>“...and then this sleepiness and so on, and then at some point at the back of your mind you say: well, how long am I supposed to put up with this? And then it occurs to you: well, you don’t have to, you can get out of it any time. But it’s more of a reassurance [...] It’s a reserve” (12).</p> <p>“I will do things my way and the hell with everything and everybody else. Nobody is going to talk me in or out of a darn thing... what will be, will be; but what will be, will be done my way. I will always be in control” (5).</p> <p>“I just feel sometimes as though cancer is, uh, an opponent. And, it seems to me, it says to itself, ‘I am in control of this body. This is mine, I will do whatever I want to with it” (6).</p>	<p>Suffering</p> <p>Pain as <i>mediator</i> of the WTHD Hastened death as a way of ending suffering</p> <p>Anticipation of future suffering and pain Having control</p> <p>Family reinforcement</p> <p>Manipulation</p> <p>Expression of the WTHD so as to observe people’s reaction</p> <p>Anticipation of future suffering Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering "If then"</p> <p>Anticipation of future suffering WTHD as a way of sparing others from burden Hastened death as a way of ending suffering</p> <p>Loss of control Loss of independence Desire for control over life Loss of the self Loss of the sense of dignity Loss of meaning</p> <p>Loss of function Desire for control over life Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Hopelessness</p> <p>Desire for control over life</p> <p>Desire for control over life Ultimate control</p>
---	--	---

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60	<p>"I have considered, I do like this physician-assisted suicide. With the assistance of a doctor, so you won't have a, a, messy death... and they [doctors] have said that any time I'm going to want to, it's up to me. That's right. I'm very glad about it. Yeah" (6).</p> <p>"But it [WTD] is a ray of hope. You can say, if nothing works anymore and things are only getting worse, then you'd still have some way of shortening it" (12).</p> <p>"When I feel very, very, very wretched, this thought always returns: If you can't bear it any more, you can actually cut it short. Right at the last I just could [pause]... if it's even worse than it is now" (12).</p> <p>"If I would have such a pill in some drawer or the other, and I could take it on my own when I would have the feeling that nothing goes any more, then I would feel considerably better" (14).</p> <p>"[When metastasis was diagnosed] I immediately set about the option of Exit... because I said, I would like to have this possibility in any case. If for any reason it becomes unbearable for me, but I'm still not dying, then I would like to bring about my own death. And I saw to it all, that it was ready, that I had the prescription, and I talked to these people. That's sort of there on demand now" (13).</p> <p>5. Lived experience of timeline toward dying and death</p> <p>"I just want to get it over with... Tomorrow is the same thing, the same thing" (6).</p> <p>5.1 Anticipation of a painful death or agony</p> <p>"AIDS, that's probably -seeing as I'm 41- that's probably what I'm going to die of. That is going to be a very painful death. It is painful, I've seen it. It's painful, it's sad, it's lonely in a way, that you can be surrounded by all the loving people on your life, but you, it's lonely because you're gradually rotting away, your flesh is rotting, I hope to God in a way that your mind is rotting with it, because then you become totally, you don't know what's going on" (1).</p> <p>"It'll be extremely terrible. It'll be coming up from here, coming up from there, just everywhere. I mean the complications and that would give me so much pain and suffering. I anticipate the future would be like this. Very severe, very scary when I think about it" (4).</p> <p>"I am not afraid about death. I am only afraid of an agonizing death. Taking too much time" (14).</p> <p>"I, I fear some of the, uh, some of the physical stress that may come in the course of my dying. Nobody chooses to die little by little. At least, I can't visualize that" (6).</p> <p>5.2 Progressive deterioration</p> <p>"This sort of disease ultimately leads to death. I have to walk that path" (4).</p> <p>"You lie on a bed and none of the normal functions come back. They will never come back and it will only get worse" (9).</p>	<p>Desire for control over life Fear of a painful death</p> <p>Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death) "If then"</p> <p>Hastened death as a way of ending suffering Suffering as something worse than death WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)</p> <p>"If then"</p> <p>WTHD: unbearable situation with no way out (other than death)</p> <p>Despair Suffering Tiredness Hopelessness</p> <p>Progressive deterioration Anticipation of a painful death Uncertainty</p> <p>Anticipation of future suffering Progressive deterioration Fear of suffering</p> <p>Anticipation of a painful death Fear of the dying process Suffering as something worse than death</p> <p>Fear of suffering Fear of the dying process</p> <p>Loss of function</p>
---	--	--

“And I would not want to go through this as a daughter (of a patient). Sit down every day and watch how somebody is running towards death, lying there and finally waiting to be released” (14).	Not wanting to lose one’s own value in the eyes of others
5.3 Uncertainty	
“I haven’t been in hospital before. I wouldn’t know the facts. I haven’t been ill before” (4).	Fear
“Yes, and that is this uncertainty. You can plan nothing and, let me say, only on short notice, for very short distances” (14).	Loss of control
5.4 Ambivalence	
“The goal is now to die... I’m using my flexibility not to devote my time toward how I am going to die and praying, etc. I’m using my flexibility in time management to do things that the living do, not the dying” (3).	Ambivalence WTHD as a will to live

REFERENCES

1. Lavery J V., Boyle J, Dickens BM, Maclean H, Singer PA. Origins of the desire for euthanasia and assisted suicide in people with HIV-1 or AIDS: A qualitative study. *Lancet* 2001;358(9279):362–7.
2. Kelly, B., Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Terminally ill cancer patients’ wish to hasten death. *Palliat Med* 2002;16:339–45.
3. Coyle N, Sculco L. Expressed desire for hastened death in seven patients living with advanced cancer: a phenomenologic inquiry. *Oncol Nurs Forum* 2004;31(4):699–709.
4. Mak YYW, Elwyn G. Voices of the terminally ill: uncovering the meaning of desire for euthanasia. *Palliat Med* 2005;19(1):343–50.
5. Pearlman RA, Hsu C, Starks H, Back AL, Gordon JR, Bharucha AJ, et al. Motivations for physician-assisted suicide. *J Gen Intern Med* 2005;20(3):234–9.
6. Schroepfer TA. Mind Frames Towards Dying and Factors Motivating Their Adoption by Terminally Ill Elders. *J Gerontol* 2006;61(3):129–40.
7. Nissim R, Gagliese L, Rodin G. The desire for hastened death in individuals with advanced cancer: A longitudinal qualitative study. *Soc Sci Med* 2009;69(2):165–71.
8. Nilmanat K, Promnoi C, Phungrassami T, Chailungka P, Tulathamkit K, Noorai P, et al. Moving Beyond Suffering: the Experiences of Thai Persons With Advanced Cancer. *Cancer Nurs* 2015;38(3):224–31.
9. Dees MK, Vernooij-Dassen MJ, Dekkers WJ, Vissers KC, van Weel C. “Unbearable suffering”: a qualitative study on the perspectives of patients who request assistance in dying. *J Med Ethics* 2011;37(12):727–34.
10. Stiel S, Pestinger M, Moser A, Widdershoven G, Lüke U, Meyer G, et al. The

1
2
3 Use of Grounded Theory in Palliative Care: Methodological Challenges and
4 Strategies. *Palliat Med* 2010;13(8):997–1003.
5

- 6
7 11. Ohnsorge K, Keller H, Widdershoven G, Rehmann-Sutter C. Ambivalence' at the
8 end of life How to understand patients' wishes ethically. *Nurs Ethics*
9 2012;19(5):629–41.
10
11 12. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehmann-Sutter C. What a wish to die can mean: reasons,
12 meanings and functions of wishes to die, reported from 30 qualitative case
13 studies of terminally ill cancer patients in palliative care. *BMC Palliat Care*
14 2014;13(38).
15
16 13. Ohnsorge K, Gudat H, Rehman-Sutter C. Intentions in wishes to die: analysis and
17 a typology – A report of 30 qualitative case studies of terminally ill cancer
18 patients in palliative care. *Psycho-Oncology* 2014.
19
20 14. Pestinger M, Stiel S, Elsner F, Widdershoven G, Voltz R, Nauck F, et al. The
21 desire to hasten death: Using Grounded Theory for a better understanding “When
22 perception of time tends to be a slippery slope.” *Palliat Med* 2015;29(8):711–9.
23
24 15. Noblit G, Hare R. *Meta-ethnography: Synthesizing qualitative studies*. Sage,
25 1988.
26
27 16. Monforte-Royo C, Villavicencio-Chávez C, Tomás-Sábado J, Mahtani-Chugani
28 V, Balaguer A. What lies behind the wish to hasten death? A systematic review
29 and meta-ethnography from the perspective of patients. *PLoS One* 2012
30 Jan;7(5):e37117.
31
32 17. Kelly B, Burnett P, Pelusi D, Badger S, Varghese F, Robertson M. Factors
33 associated with the wish to hasten death: a study of patients with terminal illness.
34 *Psychol Med* 2003;33(1):75–81.
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60



PRISMA 2009 Checklist

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49

36/bmjopen-2017-016659 on 29 September 2017. Downloaded from <http://bmjopen.bmj.com/> on April 18, 2024 by guest. Protected by copyright.

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
TITLE			
Title	1	Identify the report as a systematic review, meta-analysis, or both.	Page 1
ABSTRACT			
Structured summary	2	Provide a structured summary including, as applicable: background; objectives; data sources; study eligibility criteria, participants, and interventions; study appraisal and synthesis methods; results; limitations; conclusions and implications of key findings; systematic review registration number.	Page 2
INTRODUCTION			
Rationale	3	Describe the rationale for the review in the context of what is already known.	Page 4
Objectives	4	Provide an explicit statement of questions being addressed with reference to participants, interventions, comparisons, outcomes, and study design (PICOS).	Page 4
METHODS			
Protocol and registration	5	Indicate if a review protocol exists, if and where it can be accessed (e.g., Web address), and if available, provide registration information including registration number.	N/A
Eligibility criteria	6	Specify study characteristics (e.g., PICOS, length of follow-up) and report characteristics (e.g., years considered, language, publication status) used as criteria for eligibility, giving rationale.	Page 6
Information sources	7	Describe all information sources (e.g., databases with dates of coverage, contact with study authors to identify additional studies) in the search and date last searched.	Pages from 5 to 7
Search	8	Present full electronic search strategy for at least one database, including any limits used, such that it could be repeated.	Pages 5 and 6
Study selection	9	State the process for selecting studies (i.e., screening, eligibility, included in systematic review, and, if applicable, included in the meta-analysis).	Page 6
Data collection process	10	Describe method of data extraction from reports (e.g., piloted forms, independently, in duplicate) and any processes for obtaining and confirming data from investigators.	Page 6
Data items	11	List and define all variables for which data were sought (e.g., PICOS, funding sources) and any assumptions and simplifications made.	NA
Risk of bias in individual studies	12	Describe methods used for assessing risk of bias of individual studies (including specification of whether this was done at the study or outcome level), and how this information is to be used in any data synthesis.	NA
Summary measures	13	State the principal summary measures (e.g., risk ratio, difference in means).	NA
Synthesis of results	14	Describe the methods of handling data and combining results of studies, if done, including measures of consistency (e.g., I^2) for each meta-analysis.	NA



PRISMA 2009 Checklist

Section/topic	#	Checklist item	Reported on page #
Risk of bias across studies	15	Specify any assessment of risk of bias that may affect the cumulative evidence (e.g., publication bias, selective reporting within studies).	NA
Additional analyses	16	Describe methods of additional analyses (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression), if done, indicating which were pre-specified.	NA
RESULTS			
Study selection	17	Give numbers of studies screened, assessed for eligibility, and included in the review, with reasons for exclusions at each stage, ideally with a flow diagram.	Pages 5 and 6
Study characteristics	18	For each study, present characteristics for which data were extracted (e.g., study size, PICOS, follow-up period) and provide the citations.	Pages 7 and 8
Risk of bias within studies	19	Present data on risk of bias of each study and, if available, any outcome level assessment (see item 12).	NA
Results of individual studies	20	For all outcomes considered (benefits or harms), present, for each study: (a) simple summary data for each intervention group (b) effect estimates and confidence intervals, ideally with a forest plot.	NA
Synthesis of results	21	Present results of each meta-analysis done, including confidence intervals and measures of consistency.	NA
Risk of bias across studies	22	Present results of any assessment of risk of bias across studies (see Item 15).	NA
Additional analysis	23	Give results of additional analyses, if done (e.g., sensitivity or subgroup analyses, meta-regression [see Item 16]).	NA
DISCUSSION			
Summary of evidence	24	Summarize the main findings including the strength of evidence for each main outcome; consider their relevance to key groups (e.g., healthcare providers, users, and policy makers).	Pages 23 and 24
Limitations	25	Discuss limitations at study and outcome level (e.g., risk of bias), and at review-level (e.g., incomplete retrieval of identified research, reporting bias).	Pages 22 and 23
Conclusions	26	Provide a general interpretation of the results in the context of other evidence, and implications for future research.	Page 24
FUNDING			
Funding	27	Describe sources of funding for the systematic review and other support (e.g., supply of data); role of funders for the systematic review.	Pages 24 and 25

From: Moher D, Liberati A, Tetzlaff J, Altman DG, The PRISMA Group (2009). Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-Analyses: The PRISMA Statement. PLoS Med 6(7): e1000097. doi:10.1371/journal.pmed1000097

For more information, visit: www.prisma-statement.org.